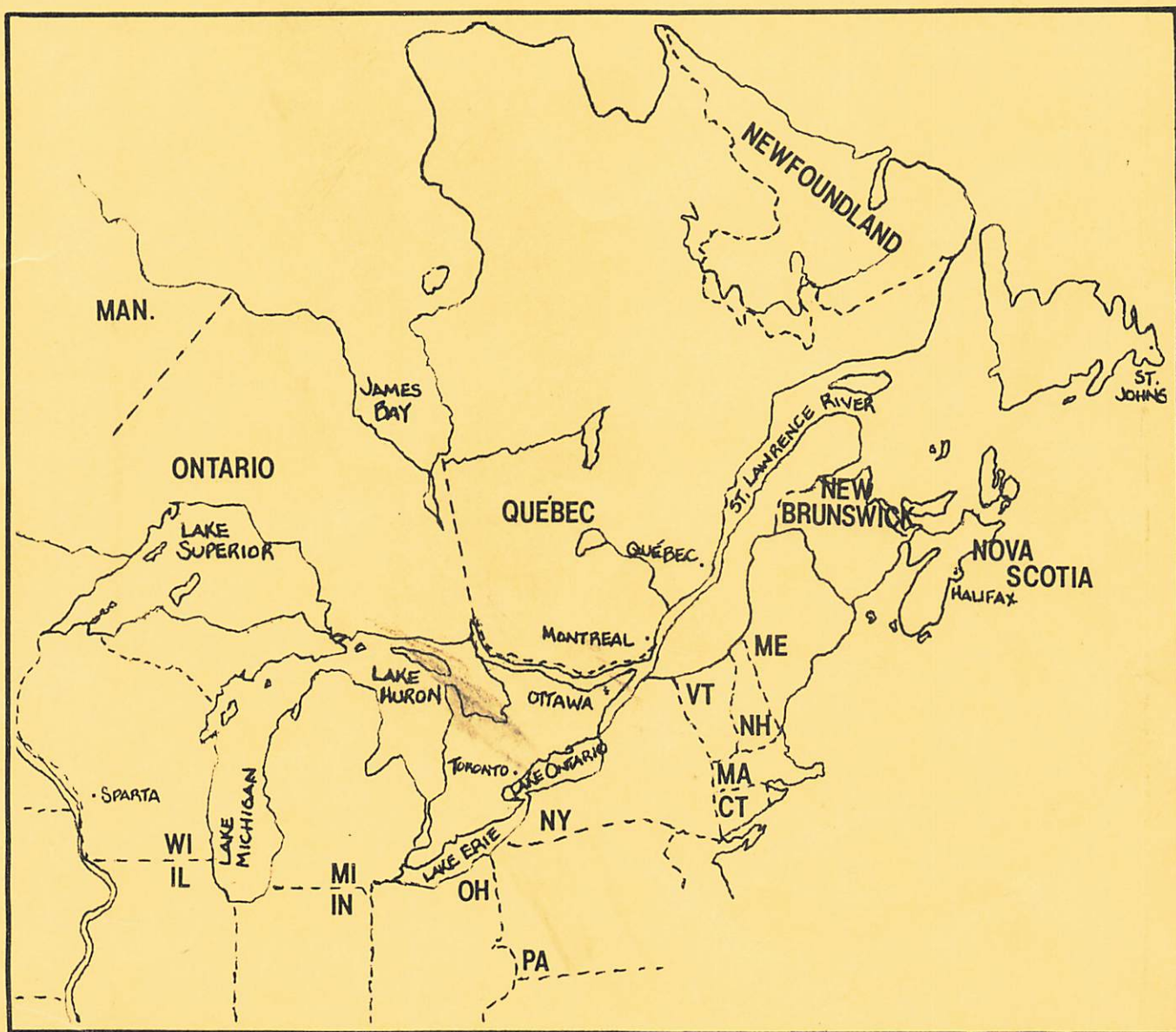


Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



sample pages

THE SETTLEMENT OF FORMER GERMAN AUXILIARY TROOPS IN
CANADA AFTER THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Section I. Introduction

How did there come to be enough former German soldiers in Canada after the American Revolution that William Vondenvelden could present to the government of Lower Canada (Quebec Province) in 1800 a petition for land grants for 317 such men, and still not have included the names of even half of them by any means?

For almost a century, the standard work on the German troops who took part in the American Revolution has been Edward J. Lowell's The Hessians and the Other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War, originally published in 1884, reprinted at Port Washington, New York, by Kennikat Press, Inc., in 1965. It is particularly valuable from the genealogist's point of view not for the names of individual soldiers, of which it contains very few, but rather for its lists of the regiments by name, together with the major engagements in which they fought. For the activities of the German troops who were stationed in Canada, however, more information is contained in Max von Eelking, The German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence, tr. J. B. Rosengarten, Albany, N.Y., 1893. The original German edition of this work was published in 1864. The English translation has been reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Md., 1969.

For the history of individual regiments, these are now helpfully supplemented by Philip R.N. Katcher, Encyclopedia of British, Provincial, and German Army Units 1775-1783 (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Stackpole Books, 1973) and by Rodney Atwood, The Hessians. Mercenaries from Hessen-Kassel in the American Revolution (Cambridge, Eng., Cambridge University Press, 1980). None of these is perfect: for example, Katcher misses altogether the service of the regiment of Hesse-Hanau Chasseurs in Canada during the Revolution. For all of them, however, history ended when the war was over. Some brief mention was made of deserters, and Eelking discusses the welcome which the returning troops received at home, as well as the value of the American experience for the German armies during the Napoleonic Wars. Overall, however, the authors show little concern for post-war settlements.

In relation to Canada, it is clear that the main body of "Hessians" -- namely the troops of Hesse-Kassel -- were never there. The Hesse-Kassel troops mentioned by Vondenvelden in his list were most probably from the regiment of Lt. Gen. Anton von Lossberg (Alt-Lossberg) which was in Canada from June 1780 until 1783, or less probably from the Regiment von Knyphausen, in Canada from June 1780 until October 1781, when it returned to New York.(1) Some Hesse-Kassel troops, not necessarily from these two regiments (19 officers, one chaplain, and an estimated 190 rank and file) also

GOEBELL, Theodor. Hesse Hanau Chasseur, Hildebrandt's Co., discharged in Canada 1783 (Creutzbourg); Theodor Gebel, chasseur, Hugget's Co., 20 August 1779 Beauport (PAC, Q.16-2); Theodore Kaeble from Mainz in Germany, son of Andre and Marie Pentre, married 9 October 1787 at Montmagny to Marie-Louise Cameron, daughter of Thomas and Marie-Francoise Roy (Gingras); died at Matane in 1823, mother's name perhaps Marie Poutre (Talbot); name variants Kebel, Gebel at Notre-Dame de Quebec; a daughter of Francois Kebell and Marie Cameron married 1823 at St-Michel de Bellechasse.

GOEDICK, Fred. Louis. Private, Hesse Hanau Chasseur, in Quebec Province 1800 (V); Frederick Goedick witnessed the marriages of Christian Bauer and George Conrad Wepper in 1783 at Chambly; Frederick Goedike married Mary King in October 1785 at Christ Church Anglican, Montreal; variant Guedike; Marie-Louise King, widow of Frederick Goedicke married 5 July 1800 at Notre-Dame de Montreal to Louis-Denis Laronde-Thibaudiere, son of Denis and Suzanne Decelles; possibly Frederic Goedicke, chasseur, Hugget's Co., 20 August 1779, Beauport (PAC, Q.16-2); a son married 1815 at Les Cedres.

GOEDICKE, Rudolphe. Hesse Hanau Chasseur, Hildebrandt's Co., discharged in Canada 1783 (Creutzbourg).

GOEKEL, Anth. Private, Hesse Hanau Chasseur, in Quebec Province 1800 (V); Antoine Geckell, Capt. Kornrumpf's Jaeger Co., Hesse Hanau Chasseur, March 1777 (MR); Anthoine Goeckell, Hesse Hanau Chasseur, Castendyck's Co., discharged in Canada 1783 (Creutzbourg); Andrew Joekel married Marianna Lajoie, June 1783 at Christ Church Anglican, Montreal; baptism 3 April 1784 at Chambly, Antoine Quequell, son of Antoine and Marie-Anne Maquet dit Lajoie; baptism 16 October 1789 at Chambly of Frederic Keel, aged about 22 months, son of Antoine and Marie-Anne Maquet dit Lajoie; baptism 22 January 1790 at Chambly of Joseph, born the preceding day, son of Antoine Goeckell and Marie-Anne Lajoie; baptism 15 June 1794 at Chambly of Charles Quegle, son of Charles Frederic and Marie Anne Lajoie; marriage 14 May 1821 at Notre-Dame de Montreal of Frederick Kegele, major son of Frederick and Marie-Anne Lajoie of Blairfindie, to Hypolitte Tessier dit Lavigne; marriage 24 April 1815 at Lacadie of Marie Kekel, daughter of Frederic and Marie Anne Maguet, to Antoine Poirier; marriage 17 February 1817 at Lacadie of Louis Kegel, son of Ludovic and Marie Anne Lajoie, to Francoise Laforest (Reg.). Possibly also: marriage of Andre Jockel 23 October 1793 at Holy Trinity Anglican, Quebec to Marie Ursule Gilbert; marriage 19 January 1829 at Laprairie of Antoine-Frederic Keggel, son of Louis-Frederic and Ursule Lajoie of Quebec, to Marguerite Lebeau.

LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 9

Number III

Whole Number 35

August 1983

Letter From The Editor	118
Queries	119
Lower Canada Land patents 1795-1848 (continued)	145
Persons who died in Quarantine Hospital, Partridge Island, New Brunswick, 7 May 1847 to 2 July 1847	151
The Carignan Regiment Elmer Courteau (Part 5)	155
Charles Allard	157
Rebellion Losses (in Upper Canada)	159
Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 14)	163
Reference Shelf	172

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

© 1983 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.
Annual index in GPAI.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

As mentioned in the last Editor Letter, the query policy will change, beginning with the November 1983 issue. There were many who responded to my request for suggestions, and the overwhelming majority agreed that a change was needed. Most stated that there should be an extra charge for answers involving more than one marriage. It has been obvious to readers (and, of course, to me) that some subscribers are sending in queries that pertain to the families of their friends and others. This is quite unfair, if not unethical. This is not the same as looking for answers on collateral lines, or those who seek the Canadian origins of an entire community or settlement for the publication of an area history. When the history is published, I'm more than happy to review it and make the publication known to others.

NEW QUERY/ANSWER POLICY: If an answer has been found--this largely involves only the French-Canadian queries--one marriage will be published per issue. If further marriages in the line have been found, it will be stated that "x-number more marriages, proceeding back to Drouin or Tanguay, have been found". Anyone, not just the inquirer, may receive this information for \$1.00 per marriage plus SASE. That information will then be published in the next issue. Let's see if this is a viable solution.

On page 154 of this issue you will find the pre-publication offer for the marriages of St-Chrysostome, including those from 1872-1876. If there is good response to this, more unpublished parishes will be copied in the future. NWT&CHI will receive a donation to their group for each copy sold, whether sold by me or by them.

Hopefully, a flyer will be inserted into this issue with a pre-publication offer for the monograph German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution. This turned out to be a much larger project than I had anticipated, and it will be impossible to have it finished in 1983. This is a big disappointment to me, but one that I have to accept. I'd also like to ask your help in spreading the word about this. Please take the flyer to your genealogy group and/or your library.

For your information: the Oakland-Detroit Free Press will carry a column, "Heritage Hunt", by Virginia Block. The address is Heritage Hunt, Oakland-Detroit Free Press, 1185 South Adams Road, Birmingham, MI 48010. We wish her much success with this.

As I've stated before, this page is the last to be printed so that I can be as current as possible. The mailing deadline is less than two weeks away, and everything is printed but this page, and nearly all is collated. However, there could be a slight delay in finishing because our daughter, Jane, must have knee surgery tomorrow. My time with her must take priority to the deadline. I mention this so that, if this is a bit late, you will know why. GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner. ** following the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to appear each time (I believe once in a year is enough) please submit it each time in writing. Query deadline for the November issue is September 15.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptised	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mor
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - county	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling (bro and sis)
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Grfa Reuben CHURCH b 1840 Lima, Allen Co, OH, migr to Geary Co, KS 1860 to enlist in Civil War. After War he returned to KS, got his discharge 1865. Reuben m Eliza Jane SHANE 1869, raised a fam of 10 ch. They to OK Terr 1902 with 4 ch. He remained there til d 1922. Reuben did not keep close contact with fam in OH, and his immediate fam knew nothing about him. Am fam historian and researching this CHURCH line. If you are related or have any knowledge of this line, regardless how remote, would apprec hearing from you. Reuben son of David Glazier b 1812 Churchville/Sweetsburg (now Cowansville) PQ. David son of Reuben and Elizabeth GLAZIER? Reuben I b ca 1760 MA?, a Loyalist who went to Can ca 1775, given land Farnham Twp, Missisquoi Co. It is believed he m in Can, poss to Elizabeth GLAZIER--is she Fr-Can or poss German?

Jeanne ABRAMS, Box 10273, Zephyr Cove, NV 89448

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info and suggestions fam of ARCHAMBEAU. Louis b 1813 where? son of Louis and _____. Louis Sr. killed Feb 1813, had been on the Missouri River from 1807 or earlier with Fur Trading Expeditions. Was with Manuel LISA expedition when killed--John LATTIG, clerk, kept journal. Louis Jr. at Ft. Union in 1840s (now MT), d at Ft. Thompson, Dakota Terr. He m ca 1830s to Mary ____ (1/2 Indian). Their son Onesime/Lizian/Louizuan b 1833 Can?, m ca 1862 Adelaide/Delina VASSAR b 1836 Sak Indian Country. Both d Geddes area, Charles Mix Co, SD.

Kathryn T. ACHENBACH, 7007 Vandermark Road East, Sumner, WA 98390

Need grpts m date and pl. David Timothy NOLAN (KNOWLDEN) and Rachel Cecelia TRUAX. They had 2 ch: David Carl b 1 Sep 1901 Boscobel, PQ (my fa)--his bap rec said his fa of Richmond, PQ and mor of Bethel, PQ; (girl) b 5 Jul 1906 Montreal, bap 18 Nov St. Simon's Anglican Church, Montreal. My fa bap same kind of church as his sis. They in Shefford Co and Hochelaga Co, PQ til coming to US after 1906. David Timothy son of Stephen and Helen SULLIVAN. Rachel Cecelia TRUAX dau of Henry and Melinda MARRIA.

Mrs. Grace ALLISON, 1312 Adena Street, Bakersfield, CA 93306

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info David CAMPBELL, Jr, b 1744 Blandford, Hampshire, MA. His fa, also David, b 1711 Scot and m Janet/Genat _____. David Sr d 1769 Blandford leaving majority of estate, including grist and saw mills, to David Jr. Other ch of David Sr: James m Jane KNOX (line documented); Eleanor m Adam KNOX; Sarah 1/m Alexander OSBORN, 2/m Robert LINDSEY; Margaret d young; Nancy d young; Jennet m William KNOX; Elizabeth m who; Mary poss m Adam KNOX. David Jr apparently sold his holdings 1777 and disappeared. Is he the same David who appears in Montreal area prior to 1788 and later as a miller in Argenteuil Co, PQ 1790? Where did he go after selling his mills and property in Blandford in 1777? Was there a falling out betw the bros David Jr and James, perhaps because James became a Rev War soldier and David served as a Loyalist? Any info apprec and will share.

Ervan L. AMIDON, 3782 Incochee Trail, Traverse City, MI 49684

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc, pts, and sibs Joseph ALLARD b 8 Feb 1810 Baie St. Paul, PQ (from d rec 1 May 1898 Merrill, WI). Joseph to Brown Co, WI ca 1838, m 15 Nov 1840 to Adelaide LA FONT/LA FOND b ca 1823-28. Also seek her line. Adelaide b Can where? She may have had bro Peter who lived Brown Co at same time. There was a Peter on 1850 census with wife anc ch: Peter; Marie Ann. Had a son Arthur 1853. Joseph and Adelaide had Marie-Ann and Arthur LA FOND living with them 1860; in 1870 they still had Arthur. What happened to pts of these ch? Ch of Joseph and Adelaide all b Brown Co, lived near Bay Settlement: Philomene b 20 Jan 1842, m Charles BRUNETTE 2 May 1856; Marie b 11 Aug 1843; Angeline b 28 Jan 1845, m ca 1866 Joseph GREENWOOD; Joseph b 13 Mar 1847; Moses b 7 May 1849, m Olive BEAUDOIN; Marguerite b 30 May 1851; Zoa b 29 May 1853; Adelaide b ca 1855; Peter b 10 May 1857, m Josephine POIRIER; George b ca 1868; unkwn ch; Marie-Louise b 17 May 1859, m ca 1877 Felix MASSART. Felix b 1851 Brussels, Belgium, came to Can (near Montreal) when about 4, with his pts Francis Cornelius and Marie Virginia JOSSART. This fam to Door Co after 1860. Need d date of Francis Cornelius betw 1870-80 and d date of wife Marie Virginia after 1880 Door Co (have written for recs--not avail). Marie Louise ALLARD MASSART d Dec 1916 Merrill, Felix d 1934 Seattle, WA.

Kathleen R. BAKER, 11340 Corliss North, Seattle, WA 98133

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m rec Catharine ROBARE b ca 1828 Que, m Frances RITCHIE/RICHARD, removed to St. Lawrence Co, NY. Would like anc of both.

Dorothy M. BAILEY, 2706 North Russett, Portland, OR 97217

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info CURRY fam of Hants Co, Nova S. Joseph d 1801, m Margaret _____. Their son Thomas m Rebecca ____; Edward m Rhoda NUTTER, 2/m Jane Elder MINER; Fannie b 16 Apr 1863 Windsor, Nova S, m Frank BALLARD 25 Dec 1882. Just have names--no dates or other info.

Barbara BALLARD, 5642 Springbrook Road, Rockford, IL 61111

XXXXXXXXXX

Need confirming info Mary MACLAY b 26 May 1839 St. John's, New Bruns. She dau of John of Ire, and Kathryn Henriette of St. John's. She m prob late 1850s to Patrick SWEENEY of Ire. Ch, b Can: Mary 10 Feb 1860 Perth; Josephine b 28 Jun 1863 Stratford; Con b 8 Jul 1862 where?; Wilhelmena b 16 May 1865 poss Wellington.

Colleen BARNETT, 1401 Church, Boscobel, WI 53805

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of William BONO/BONNEAU b 14 Jun 1828 Can, 1/m Chlos ___; 2/m 29 Oct 1875
Lizzie REED; 3/m 18 Apr 1877 Eliza JONES. Kwn ch: Napoleon b ca 1856 VT, m Emily
JONES; Alexander b ca 1862 VT, m his niece Mary Elizabeth CLUETT; George Washington
b 2 Sep 1868 Que, m Annie Clayton FENNEL; Benjamin b 3 Jul 1874 Faulkner Co, AR, m
Kathe L. ARMSTRONG; Mary; Cloey; Julie m WESTERFER; Zoa m CLUETT; Illinoria m
BRANNON. Any help greatly apprec.

Trudy BELCHER, 915 NW Joy #6, Portland, OR 97229

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jesse MILLER, Protestant, Irish, b ca 1810 Can, m Sophronia FLETCHER,
poss dau of John, b 4 Sep 1810 VT. Jesse and Sophronia res Henryville, Iberville
Co, PQ 1851. They m ca 1829/30. Had ch: Mathilda; Sara Anne; John; Jesse Leonard;
Mary; Sophronie; Ebinizer; Georges; William; Charles; Lavine. Would like to corres
with anyone working on MILLERS in this area.

Marilyn BELLEVILLE, 517 Cavena Avenue, Modesto, CA 95354

XXXXXXXXXX

HARWOOD fam imig from Eng or Wales through Can to Mason Co, MI. John HARWOOD b
1866 Ont - where? His pts William (b Eng where?) and Margaret JACKSON b VT - who
her pts? Will welcome any info these fams or suggestions of how to do additional
research.

Mrs. Connie BRADBURY, 3050 Riverview Drive, Fairbanks, AK 99701

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m date, pts and sibs of Julie GRANGER who m Joseph BRAULT (son of Joseph and
Eupheim BOURGEOIS). They natives of Joliet Co, PQ, coming to Marinette Co, WI.
Census recs show Joseph Sr. b 1822 and Eupheim 1823; Joseph Jr. b 1844, Julie
GRANGER BRAULT b 1846.

Louise BRUALT, 137 Park Road, Rt.3, Two Rivers, WI 54241

BRAULT, Joseph (Joseph and Euphemie BOURGEOIS) St-Liguori
GRANGER, Julie (Marc and Julie MARION)
m 8 Feb 1864 Chertsey

GRANGER, Marcel (Felix and Marie BODREAU-GRAVELINE) Ste-Anne
MARION, Julie (f.Louis and Suzanne PELLETIER)
m 13 Sep 1842 St-Jacques

MARION, Louis (f.Antoine and Monique TELLIER)
PELLETIER-GONNEVILLE, Suzanne (Joseph and Marie-Joseph RIVET)
m 27 Oct 1795 L'Assomption

MARION, Antoine (f.Etienne and Marie-Jeanne HUNAULT)** Repentigny
TELLIER, Monique (Joseph and Madeleine LOISEAU)**
m 5 Oct 1762 L'Assomption

PELLETIER, Joseph, 22 (Jean-Bte and Marie-Judith CHAVIGNY)** L'Assomption
RIVET, Marie-Joseph, 20 (Nicolas and Marie-Anne LANGLOIS)**
m 8 Aug 1763 St-Sulpice

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info re Susannah DEVEREAU b ca 1761, d ca 1843 St.Stephen, New
Bruns. She 1/m Samuel WEBB, a UEL who settled in St.Stephen 1784. They had one
son Robert b 7 Feb 1781. Samuel d ca 1785. She 2/m Peter MC DIARMID b ca 1735
Scot, given grant of land in St.Stephen upon release from the King's army. He d
Nov 1835. They had one son John b 10 Mar 1788.

Mary Jane BRIDGE, Rt. 1, Box 167, Milaca, MN 56353

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Peter GUINN and Mary LANE. Their daus Margaret (b 1840) and Julia. Both
b Malone, NY. Margaret m John WARD. Believe GUINN's lived in Ogdensburg, NY.

Sheila BRIGMOND, Rt. 2, Box 280, Douglas, GA 31533

XXXXXXXXXX

Chileab BILLINGS, son of Ebenezer, b ca 1754 prob in MA, moved to Noyan, Missisquoi Co, PQ after 1800 with wife Martha. Chileab d 1833 Noyan, his wife d there 14 Apr 1834. Seek any info identification of Martha.

Erwin W. FELLOWS, 21 Williams Blvd, Zephyrhills, FL 33599

XXXXXXXXXX

Ephriam BLACKMAN (BLAKEMAN) bap 1762, m Ophia CHURCH, bur Churchville, Can. Zenas, son of Ephriam and Ophia, b Can. Fam trad: Ephriam son of Joseph and Mary of Eastern NY. Ephriam served Am Rev War under Gideon BRUNSON in Ethan ALLENs Green Mountain Boys. Can document none of this. Ephriam and Ophia ch: James; Philip; Brunson; Gideon; Zenas; Phoebe m MC NALL. Zenas apparently b Can, m there, and lived there all his life. His son Erastus Wyman appears 1880 census, m Sarah Jane SWITZER.

JoAnn A. FELTON, 428 East Sullivan Street, Ripon, WI 54971

XXXXXXXXXX

Need date and pl of ma and anc Joseph HEBERT and Marie JETTE. Marie b 1852 Can, d 6 Oct 1936 St.Gregoire, Can. Their son Joseph (Ulderic) b 5 May 1875 St.Gregoire or St.John, PQ, m 11 Jun 1895 Waterbury, CT to Marie BARIBAULT. Marie b 23 Feb 1877 Ste Anne de la Perade to Edouard and Eugene/Angele PERRIN who m 23 Jan 1860 Ste Anne.

Raymond FRAGEAU, 78 Meriden Road, Waterbury, CT 06705

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Pierre CABANA/Peter CAVANAUGH. He 1/m Marie GARAND; 2/m Louise COUGHLIN; 3/m Josette M. _____. Ch: Caroline 1/m Albert BLAIS, 2/m FARON, 3/m Nicholas SALSBOUGH; Joseph; Lucy/Louise. Pierre d Cheboygan, MI.

Priscilla FREEMAN, 607 Austin Drive, West Richland, WA 99352

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Jean-Bte DUMAS and Marie BOND? They m 17 Sep 1793 at Malbaie. "Registres de la Gaspesie" does not carry his line further.

Barbara FRIED, 20609 Van Antwerp, Harper Woods, MI 48225

XXXXXXXXXX

Need names, dates of pts of Denis O'SULLIVAN b 1863 PQ, m Armeline MORIN, dau of Jean and Sophie BERTRAND, 1886, d 1951 Rumford, ME.

Michael GAUDIN, 295 Highland Terrace, Mexico, ME 04257

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fam of Olive LUCIA (LUSSIER?) b 2 Oct 1841 VT, dau of Joseph and Amelia/Emily of Can. Bio sketch of Joseph LUCIA 1880 History of Fond du Lac Co, WI says he b 12 Jan 1811, son of Paul and Josette LUCIA, nee VERENO, of Lower Can. He m 1839 Bridport, VT to Miss Amelia, dau of Amab and Angette BRAYMAN. Other sources say Amelia dau of Amab and Agette BRAINARD/ BRUELLE/ BRUNELLE. Have found m of Paul LUSSIER and Marie-Josette VERONNEAU 4 Nov 1805 Varennes, PQ. Would also like names of other ch of Paul and Marie-Josette.

Robert GEDLINSKE, 511 Upland Avenue, Iowa City, IA 52240

XXXXXXXXXX

Needed: any info re identity and origins of pts, and other anc my grgrmor Annie KERR. She b at/near Philadelphia ca 12 Dec 1862. Her mor maiden name STERLING/STIRLING, d shortly after, having landed from Britain? Her fa, already here, took her to New Bruns "to be raised by her grmor". He d ca 1874, the grmor ca 1876. She then taken care of by her cousin Beatrice CROWHURST. She was a "trained tailor" and boarded with a Dr. Ryers. Although her fa was Presbyterian, she was a soloist at an Anglican Church in Moncton. She m ca 1886? to William Simpson HORTON of Springhill, Nova S. She had 2 older bros, one named John. One was lost at sea, a sailor; one taught school on Malta. Her ch were: infant?; Adelaide Closson; George Sterling; Evelyn; Martha Eleanor Gertrude; William Raymond; John Kerr. There is some fam connection to Elsie ROBERTS and to a SNEDDEN fam. She may have lived sometime in Fredericton. She d, age 44, at Greenwood, BC. Her husb was a miner.

George M. GIBAULT, 210 - 430 Michigan Street, Victoria, British Columbia V8V 1R8

Seek whereabouts and identity of William GOODNOUGH b 1814 Eng (d 1916), and Hannah (NEWTON?), his wife who came to Can before 1851. Their ch: John b 1844 Peterborough; Elizabeth b 1846; William George b 1848; James b 1850; Jessie Godfrey 1858/9. John and a bro came to US--John to Indianapolis where he remained, raised fam--1/m Ada POWELL, 2/m Orlean M.PARK. Need more info William and Hannah--where b? d? Did they move to another Province?

Dorothy G.GOODNOUGH, 825 Campbell Circle NE, Massillon, OH 44646

XXXXXXXXXX

Jacob RAMBOUGH (variant spellings) b ca 1727 NJ, lived 1775 Tryon (Montgomery) Co, NY in Jerseybush or Warransburgh area. Related fams: BUNN, BARNHART, HANNAH. Jacob and sons Amos, William, John, all Loyalists in Am Rev. To Osnabruck Twp, Cornwall, Stormont Co, Fredericksburgh, Lennox & Addington Co, Ont. Interested in all desc and related fams. Am updating ROMBOUGH fam tree. Will share info.

Marie BAKER GORDON, 3125 Radisson Avenue, Windsor, Ontario N9E 1Y4

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for fam of Otis DYGERT (DYGART, TYGART) b 1 Oct 1828 NY. In Ont before 1853, poss Kent Co. Who his pts? Did they also move to Can? He m Martha Emily BOBIER b 1834 Can. Dau Matilda b 5 May 1853 Chatham. Otis fa poss could have been James. There is a DYGERT fam in Ont at this time but am unable to find a link between them and Otis.

Arthur GORGEN, 205 East Street, Jordan, MN 55352

XXXXXXXXXX

Where and when did Jacques-Philippe FARLEY d? He son of Antoine and Mary CARY of Galway, Ire, b 1710 Montreal. He m Marie-Joseph DUMOUCHEL 9 Feb 1739. He and fam to Michilimackinac ca 1742--at least 4 of his ch b and bap there. He a voyageur and was employed as Indian interpreter at Fort Michilimackinac at the time of the attack there in 1763. His d not listed in Mackinac Register 1695-1821, Wis Historical Collections. He still alive in 1779. Any rec from St. Ann's church are now on Mackinac Island and the public does not have access to them. Did he d in the Mckinac area or did he and his fam moved to the WI area with his good friend Charles LANGLADE?

Rebecca BERNIER GRUBER, 6410 Lotus Court, Waterford, MI 48095

XXXXXXXXXX

Want info the ch of Augustin ROCHON (son of Antoine and Rosalie BLAIS) and Olive ROCHON (dau of Jacques and Angelique CONSTANTINEAU) who m 27 Aug 1855 at Grenville, PQ. Have recs of fol ch (all bap St-Philippe): Elie b 27 Feb 1861; Eldege b 10 Feb 1863, d 2 Feb 1865; Aglaee b 1 Mar 1865; Augustin b 30 Nov 1867; Maxime b 1 Aug 1869; Olive m Joseph TROTIER 5 Nov 1879 Grenville; Isaie (my grfa) b 20 Jan 1867 and m Suzanne CONSTANTINEAU (dau of Pierre and Lucie CADIEUX) 12 Jan 1886 PQ--where? There must have been more ch, as there is a gap of 6 yrs from their m date to my rec of 1st ch. Would be happy to exg info and will refund post.

Valerie HABERKORN, Rt. 4, Box 45A, Cumberland, WI 54829

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 133:

Janet HANSEN, 5026 Foxboro Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94546

SIMARD, Pierre (Etienne and Marie BLOUIN)
PARE, Marguerite (Pierre and Genevieve RACINE)
m 7 Jan 1834 Ste-Anne de Beaupre

SIMARD, Etienne (Joseph and Marie-Francoise BOUCHER)**
BLOUIN, Marie-Genevieve (Joseph-Marie and Genevieve GRAVEL)**
m 3 Feb 1800 Ste-Anne de Beaupre

PARE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Louise SIMARD)
RACINE, Genevieve (Etienne and Marie-Marguerite PEPIN-LACHANCE)**
m 27 Jan 1807 Ste-Anne de Beaupre

PARE, Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite RACINE)**
SIMARD, Louise (Augustin and Therese GAGNON)**
m 30 Jan 1778 c.Crepin

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts and grpts of Marie-Anne SURETTE who m Jean-Baptiste PITRE 31 Mar 1761 St-Pierre Les Becquets, Chipoudy, Acadia. She widow of Paul DOUCET, pts unkn.

Robert J. HECK, 4910 Steeple Drive, Greendale, WI 53129

Arsenault says she is dau of Pierre SURETTE and Catherine BRAULT of Grand-Pre

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info fam of Simeon IRISH who settled in Antigonish, Nova S 1798. Grfa Simeon C. b 1820 Antigonish, moved to St. George, New Bruns 1865. He m Sarah Jane MAXWELL 29 Apr 1870 in St. Andrews. He a lawyer in Antigonish and St. George.

Patricia (IRISH) HOLDNER, Box 858, Scappoose, OR 97056

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help fam of James Alfred/Albert HUDGINS b 6 Sep 1861 Belleville, Hastings Co, Ont, son of David John and Harriet WRIGHT. James Alfred m Sep 1883 MI to Ida BUSH. David John b 14 Feb 1836 Picton, Prince Edward Co, son of Nelson (b 11 Aug 1808 New Bruns, Ont?) and Elizabeth COLE—they m ca 1829 Belleville. Harriet WRIGHT dau of Peter and who? Harriet d Saginaw, MI.

Mrs. Anna M. HUDGINS, 5145 Northclif Loop West, Columbus, OH 43229

XXXXXXXXXX

John WATSON b ca 1806 (where?), m Susan BARCLAY b ca 1815 Scot or of Scots fa. She spoke French. Oral history puts them in Brockville, Ont 1854; fam living Conc 5 Lot 31 Madoc Twp, Hastings Co 1861 census with ch: Samuel b ca 1839; John b 1844; Sarah b ca 1846; Eliza b 1849; James b ca 1850; Mary b ca 1852; Caroline b 1854 Brockville; Silas b ca 1857; James Isaac 1860; Margaret 1864 (all b Ont). 1871 census entire fam in Chatham Twp, Kent Co.

Mrs. Audrey HUNT, 571 Overlook Lane, Union Lake, MI 48085

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of Olive SMITH, m John MARR 8 Aug 1822 Presbyterian Church, St. Andrews East, PQ. They both of Chatham Twp (now Cushing). Seek info John MARR fam who lived Chatham and Buckingham Twps 1820s and 30s. Fam prob included John and Olive (SMITH) MARR and ch George, Caroline, Erastus, Elphaeus, and Baxter. Also there was Surplus MARR and wife Luanna (need her maiden name) and ch Freeman MARR b ca 1829.

James F. JAMISON, 119 North Milton Street, Zelienople, PA 16063

XXXXXXXXXX

Rebecca(h) ELLIS 1/m 26 Jan 1804 John H. ANGEL; 2/m 15 Feb 1808 William RATTAN; 3/m 29 Mar 1814 Robert GRIMMON, all at Hallowell, Ont. Who her pts? Need all info b and d. 1861 census of Hallowell, Rebecca living with her dau Mary KING. Info on Rebecca: b US, age 80, religion - Friend, blind.

Virginia JUBY, 25 Horatio Lane, Rochester, NY 14624

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any help finding pts of Joseph LEMAY who m Marguerite HAMELIN b 16 Nov 1787 Grondines, dau of Eustache and Marie-Joseph GAUTIER.

Leone KASTEL, 744 Wilson Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

LEMAY, Joseph (Louis and Marguerite DEMERS) Lotbiniere
HAMELIN, Marguerite (Magloire and Marguerite JOBIN)
m 18 Feb 1822 Grondines

LEMAY, Louis
DEMERS, Marguerite (Louis and Marie-Anne MARTEL)**
m 4 Aug 1794 Ste-Croix

Ed note: Louis 1/m Marie-Josephite BEAUDET. This marriage is 1 of 2 possibilities--needs very much careful sifting and digging to determine which is which.

HAMELIN, Magloire (Louis and Marie-Charlotte LECUYER)**
BOISVERT, Marguerite (Antoine and Francoise GERMAIN)**
m 28 Jul 1795 Grondines

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrpts Lucy LANDRY and Marcel CARON m 25 Jul 1870 N-D du Portage. She dau of Xavier and Madeline ST-PIERRE who m 23 Feb 1846 St-Andre de Kamouraska. Would like to find their anc. Lucy 2/m Trefle NADEAU.

Georgette (PELLETIER) KIELBASA, 19 East Garfield Street, Beverly, MA 01915

CARON, Marcel (Jean-Bte and Rosalie FOURNIER)
LANDRY, Lucien (Xavier and Madeleine ST-PIERRE)
m 25 Jul 1870 Notre-Dame du Portage
Lucien 2/m Treffle NADEAU 6 Jul 1878 Notre-Dame du Portage

CARON, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite FRADETTE)
FOURNIER, Rosalie (Guillaume and Rose MORIN)
m 18 Jul 1837 St-Roch des Aulnaies
Jean-Bte 2/m Josephite LAFOREST 7 Jan 1880 Notre-Dame du Portage

CARON, Jean-Bte (Francois-Regis and Catherine ST-ONGE)
FRADET, Marguerite (Clement and Genevieve DUBREUIL)
m 23 Jul 1816 St-Pierre du Sud

CARON, Francois (Regis and Marie-Barbe FOURNIER)**
ST-ONGE, Catherine (Jean-Marie dit PAYANT and Rosalie LEBEL)**
m 23 Jan 1786 St-Louis de Kamouraska

LANDRY, Olivier (Jean-Marie and Sophie VIEL)
ST-PIERRE, Madeleine (Joseph and Madeleine FRANCOEUR)
m 23 Feb 1846 St-Andre, Kamouraska

LANDRY, Jean-Marie (Francois and Genevieve SIROIS)**
VIEL, Sophie
m 13 Sep 1813 where? Talbot's genealogies does not show Sophie in the cross-listing under VIEL, and he says the marriage took place at Riviere-du-Loup. However, that parish did not exist in 1813, and neighboring parish repertoires have not revealed the marriage.

FOURNIER, Guillaume (Guillaume and Therese SENECHAL)**
MORIN, Rosalie (Francois and Therese LEVESQUE)**
m 15 Apr 1806 St-Roch des Aulnaies
Guillaume 1/m Romaine THERIAULT 22 Jul 1800 St-Jean Port Joli

FRADET, Clement (Augustin and Isabelle TANGUAY)**
DUBREUIL, Genevieve (Mathurin and Genevieve BOULET)
m 1 Feb 1785 St-Francois du Sud

ST-PIERRE, Joseph (Jean-Marie and Marguerite BELANGER)
LECLERC-FRANCOEUR, Madeleine (Louis and Celeste PELLETIER)
m 29 May 1827 St-Jean Port Joli

ST-PIERRE, Jean-Marie (Marie-Louis and Angelique AUCOUTURIER)**
BELANGER, Marguerite (Gabriel and Victoire BERNIER)**
m 14 Nov 1785 L'Islet

DUBREUIL, Mathurin (Jean and Angelique FREGEAU)
BOULET, Genevieve (no parents named)
m 20 Jan 1766 c.Fortier
Mathurin 2/m Genevieve COUPART 2 Aug 1773 St-Francois du Sud
Mathurin 3/m Louise GAGNON 18 Feb 1784 St-Francois du Sud

DUBREUIL, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite MICHON)**
FREGEAU, Angelique (Daniel and Marie-Anne POSE)**
m 1 Aug 1740 St-Francois du Sud
Jean-Bte 1/m Genevieve BLANCHET 5 Feb 1735 c.Michon**

LECLERC, Louis (Jean-Francois and Julie TREMBLAY)**
PELLETIER, Celeste (Charles-Francois and Francoise CARON)**
m 27 Jan 1794 St-Roch des Aulnaies

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Joseph (or John) DILLERY who was b "Eng Can" and d 1864 Black River Falls, WI and his wife Marcella (or Johanna) GERARD. She b 1 Jan 1821 Coteau du Lac, PQ, dau of Daniel; d 17 May 1904 Black River Falls. Any help apprec.

Diane L. KOCH, 3722 Parkview Drive, Janesville, WI 53545

XXXXXXXXXX

Still searching for fam of Jean-Bte DUPLESSIS-MOREAU b 22 Jun 1859 Montreal, son of Jean Baptiste and Marie Elmiere SENE. His pts said to have m 26 Jul 1858 parish church of Montreal. Jean-Bte Sr. b 4 Oct 1832 Montreal, son of Jean-Bte. Marie Elmira SENE dau of Dominic and Ritchelle CHURCH. Dominic b 1798, m 9 Oct 1826 Montreal to Ritchelle--who her pts? Dominic son of Jean-Bte and Catherine VICTOR.

Joycelyn L. KOENIG, 16171 Ryland, Redford, MI 48240

XXXXXXXXXX

Theophile PAQUETTE b 1849 PQ, d 1926 Webster, MA, m Marie Flavia AU-SANG b 1850 PQ, d 1917 Webster. Alain ROY m Philomene CHAREST, res Garthbe Station, PQ, had son Regis who d 1947 Woonsocket, RI age 72. Regis m Claudia GAGNE who d 1958 Woonsocket age 75, dau of Ferdinand and Delima PICHETTE. Need all info and anc of above.

Marilyn LABBE, RD 2, Box 228, Moosup, CT 06354

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Theophile CHRETIEN and Demerise FRECHETTE. Believe they m 29 Jan 1882, Poss Claremont, NH. No vital recs there for them. Was told Theophile b 13 Aug 1856/7 poss Ste Marguerite or Ste Marie Philomene, PQ.

Therese LACROIX, 313A East Chapman Avenue, Placentia, CA 92670

CHRETIEN, Theophile (Jean and Louise ____)
FRECHETTE, Desmerise (Isaie and Mathilde ____)
m 30 Jan 1882 Claremont, NH

following further clue:

FRECHETTE, Georges (Isaie and Mathilde BENETT)
PAULLETT, Francoise (Paul and Catherine LANGEVIN)
m 26 Oct 1884 Claremont

XXXXXXXXXX

Need to find desc of Regis-Cleophas LEFEBVRE and Alphonsine BOYER who m 13 Feb 1871 Les Cedres, and his bro Venance who m Exilda ST-MASSEILLE 12 Nov 1877 Les Cedres. They sons of Jean-Bte and Justine PILON who m Nov 1849 Les Cedres. Alphonsine dau of Jean-Bte and Marguerite VALOIS. Her sis Clementine m Jean-Bte LEFEBVRE 22 Apr 1882 Les Cedres, and they came to WI same year.

Mrs. Vincent LA FAIVE, Rt. 4, Box 464, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Thomas MONET. Where and when was he b? Who his pts? He m 1699 to Marie DUMAS, dau of Rene and Marie LELONG. Where were they m? Francois was a soldier.

Gloria LA MAGDELEINE, 719 Glendale Road, Libertyville, IL 60048

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of Jean-Bte LEBRUN to Marie-Anne GODET in Acadia. Their dau Marie m Joseph COUTURIER 9 Jan 1769 Yamaska.

Rose LAMOTHE, P.O.Box 435, Sumas, WA 98295

The parents of Marie LEBRUN are not named in the Yamaska repertoire. Arsenault says she is the daughter of Jean-Bte and Marguerite GODET.

BRUN, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Francoise COMEAU)

GAUDET, Marguerite (Bernard and Marguerite PELLERIN)

m 22 Jan 1742 Port Royal

Marguerite 2/m Alexandre CARON 13 May 1760 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b and m dates, pl and pts of Thomas LANGEVIN b 6 May ca 1835, d 26 Sep 1885, and Edesse POTEVIN/PORTEVIN/POTDEVIN b 25 Apr ca 1829, d 2 Nov 1907. Thomas poss son of Thomas and Marie. Edesse poss dau of Raymond dit LA FLETCH, came to US ca 1845. Thomas, Edesse, and pts all b PQ. Thomas and Edesse prob m MA where 6 of their 7 ch were b. 2nd ch was b MN 1859 where the fam returned and settled in late 1870s. Tradition has it Thomas from Trois Rivieres area.

Jan LANGEVIN, 269 Bridge Street, St. Paul, MN 55112

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m rec Nelson/Narcisse FLEURY and Philomene BURDEAU. He b 3 Mar 1839 Can, son of Alex and Marie Louisa ERYEL (ERYOL?). Philomene b NY, dau of Dominique and Adelaide. Nelson and Philomene son Joseph b 2 Mar 1874 Cheboygan, MI.

Dolores M. LEE, 2850 County Line Road, Sarasota, FL 33580

BOURDEAU, Dominique (Dominique and Louise ROBIDOUX)

ASSELIN, Adelaide (Jean-Bte and Isabelle PRIMEAU)

m 16 Oct 1826 St-Joachim de Chateauguay

BOURDEAU, Dominique (Pierre and Marguerite MINEURE)

ROBIDOUX, Louise (Louis and Felicite BOURDEAU)**

m 25 Jan 1802 St-Constant de Laprairie

BOURDEAU, Pierre (Dominique and Marie-Madeleine PERRAS)**

LONGTIN, Marguerite (Pierre and Barbe ROBIDOU)**

m 8 Oct 1770 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

This is given as a possibility--surname MINEURE not an "original" name.

ASSELIN, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Louise DENAUT)

PRIMEAU, Isabelle (Pierre and Suzanne BARETTE)

m 1 Mar 1802 St-Constant

ASSELIN, Joseph (Augustin and Marie MIRON)**

DENEAU, Marie-Louise (Paul and Louise LEFEBVRE)**

m 1 Aug 1774 St-Philippe

PRIMEAU, Pierre (Pierre and Marie MALETTE)**

BARRETTE, Marie-Suzanne (Pierre and Marie CAILLE)**

m 21 Nov 1774 St-Philippe

Marie-Suzanne 1/m Andre PERRAS 22 Oct 1764 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

FLEURY, Alexis (Alexis and Marie-Anne COUROUX)

HYELLE, Marie-Louise (Andre and Joseph LUSSIER)

m 10 Oct 1836 St-Isidore

FLEURY, Alexis (Alexis and Marie JEANPART)
COUROUX, Marie-Anne (Gabriel and Charlotte BETOURNE)
m 25 Jan 1813 St-Constant

FLEURY, Alexis
JANPART, Marie
Alexis 2/m Madeleine LADOUCEUR 31 Jul 1797 Maskinonge

COURROUX, Gabriel (Pierre and Marie PHILIBERT)
BETOURNE, Charlotte (Vincent and Agnes MARCILLE)**
m 19 Feb 1787 Longueuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Still looking for d date and pl of Francoise (HUNAUT) COURVILLE-ABRAHAM who d ca 1860s somewhere in Can--prob Ont, but could be bur in/near Montreal. Also need 2/wife and m date and pl of her widower Luc COURVILLE. His 2nd wife name began with C and she d prior to his migr to MI 1869-70.

Louise LEGEZA, 1448 Lake Road, Conneaut, OH 44030

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph ROBARGE b ca 1822 Can, d when? where? who pts? He m 1851 Champlain, NY to Esther H. WHITE b 7 Jan 1830 Sabrevois, Iberville Co, PQ. She d when? where? dau of Capt. Silas Hathaway WHITE and Mary MILLER. 2 kwn ch: Joseph b ca 1856; Archie b 1861, both b NY. In 1870 census Mooers, Clinton Co, NY. Archie lived and d Whitehall, Washington Co, NY. Any help apprec.

Darby G. LIVINGSTON, Box 487, Bennington, VT 05201

XXXXXXXXXX

John KINSLEIGH bur 23 Sep 1754 Paul's Anglican Church, Halifax, Nova S. James KINSLEY received land 1784 at Passomoquoddy Bay. Benjamin KINGSLEY b 1776 Pr Ed Island. Does anyone have further data these fams? Am seeking pts and fam of my Samuel KINSLEY Sr. b ca 1740-55 prob in the Maritime Islands. He arrived Washington Co, ME before May 1777.

Betsy MC CLOSKEY, 270 North Kenter Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90049

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Polly Bethia GRANDY b 31 Dec 1825 Can, dau of Levi and M. She m Watson Alba WOODWARD in NY, then to WI ca 1845. She d 1902 Cadott, Chippewa Co, WI. Various recs say her pts b Eng and also VT.

Michael MC DERMOTT, 2415 Camrose Avenue, San Jose, CA 95130

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fam of Hyppolite JACOB and Catherine GOYETTE (they m 29 Oct 1855 Farnham, PQ). Their ch: Clarisse b 14 Aug 1856 Farnham, m there 1879 to Francois BRODEUR; Napoleon m Rosanna LABARRE; Anna m Peter FONTAINE; Joseph m 13 Feb 1888 Farnham to Josehine BERNIER; Adolf Damasse/Tom b 28 Nov 1861, d 8 Jul 1949 Saskatchewan. Fam trad says Tom left home ca 1880. He l/m Rose Ann CODY. Their ch: Dorio b 25 Sep 1883; Adoria b 2 Mar 1886, d 18 Jan 1955 CA; Blanche b 15 Jul 1888, d 16 Dec 1968. Tom 2/m Nancy Eliza WARD (b 18 May 1868 MA). Their ch: George b 15 Nov 1891, d 23 Oct 1967 (this was Nancy's son from her l/m); Florence b 6 Apr 1894; Catherine b 14 May 1896; Clara Victoria b 2 Oct 1901 VT; Paul b 6 Jan 1903 VT. Tom 3/m Marie CLUSIEN 1909 Sask (she b France, d 23 Feb 1920 Sask). Their ch: Eugene William b 16 Dec 1909; Joseph Napoleon b 15 Nov 1912; Laura Eva b 26 Oct 1914; Edward Alexander b 31 Aug 1916, d 25 Mar 1949; Gladys Vera Frances b 17 May 1918; John b Feb 1920, d Jul 1920--all b Sask. Have very few verifying facts. Know nothing of 3rd wife, and nothing of Tom (my grgrfa) before he age 40.

Shelley MC LEOD, 10713 - 31 Avenueue, Edmonton, Alberta T6J 4E7

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info the ch of Joseph DUCHARME and Georgina BUSSIÈRE from St. Maurice, PQ (this was my grfa Olivier's bro). Kwn ch: Elilda b 31 May 1875; George

b 3 Mar 1877; Lucien b 24 Feb 1879; Julien b 20 Apr 1881; Ernest b 4 Sep 1883; Alfred Deneri/Henri b 28 Mar 1888; Berthe b 1 Oct 1891; Rose Blandine b 29 Jun 1894 (all b St. Maurice). Who did they m etc?

Audrey MC PEAK, 2793 Sarah Court, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Albert Joseph VENNE b 1 Jan 1859 (poss St. Jacques of Montcalm or near St. Ambroise) m 1 Oct 1882 Montreal? to Delmina GAREAU b 28 Nov St. Ambroise de Kildare. Both d Flint, MI. Albert Joseph son of Joseph and Philista LAUNDRIE. Delmina dau of Prosper and Odile LA FRICIAN.

Madoline MADDOCK, 3733 Whittier, Flint, MI 48506

VENNE, Joseph-Albert (Joseph and Felicite LANDRY) St-Jacques
GAREAU, Delima (Prosper and Odile L'AFRICAIN-FRIBOT)
m 10 Oct 1882 St-Jacques

VENNE, Joseph (Joseph and Anne PELLERIN)
LANDRY, Felicite (Narcisse and Angeline GUIMOND)
m 11 Feb 1850 St-Jacques

VENNE, Joseph (Charles and Marie MORIN)
PELLERIN, Marie-Anne (f. Joseph and Marie-Josephte LEBLANC)
m 5 Feb 1816 St-Jacques

LANDRY, Narcisse (Paul and Marie-Archange DEMERS)
GUIMOND, Angeline (Joseph and Catherine MARSAN-LAPIERRE)
m 9 Nov 1830 St-Jacques

LANDRY, Paul (Germain and f. Marguerite BENOIT) Acadie
DUMET-DEMERS, Marie-Archange (Jean-Bte and Agathe BODQUIN-ST.ANDRE) St-Roch
m 18 Feb 1794 L'Assomption

PELLERIN, Joseph (Jean and Marie-Josephte BOURG) Port-Royal
LEBLANC, Marie-Josette (Joseph and Madeleine DUGAS) Grand-Pre
m 28 Jan 1788 St-Jacques

GUIMOND, Joseph (Francois and Francoise JANNARD)**
MARSAN-LAPIERRE, Marie-Catherine (Toussaint and Marie-Judith CUSSON)
m 14 Apr 1807 L'Assomption

DUMETS, Jean-Bte (Etienne DUMAY and f. Marie-Josephte THOUIN)**
BODQUIN-ST.ANDRE, Marie-Agathe (Pierre BOTQUIN and Marie-Josephte LOISEAU)**
m 4 Feb 1765 L'Assomption

MARSAN-LAPIERRE, Toussaint (Pierre and f. Genevieve FILION)** L'Assomption
CUSSON, Marie-Judith (Charles and Marie CHAMPOUX)**
m 1 Feb 1773 St-Sulpice

XXXXXXXXXX

Incorrect info query Volume 9, p. 76. Emilie PLANTE b ca 1817/18 St-Luc, dau of Louis and Marie LAREAU. She m Joseph RENAUD 2 Jul 1838 St-Luc. Wish to find her pts m rec.

Les MANGUM, 9328 Twin Lakes Avenue, Orangevale, CA 95662

Answer to query Volume 9, page 15:
LEVY, Patrick (widower of Mary HICKY)
POWER, Anne (widow of Michael DOWNER)
m 5 May 1841 St-Chrysostome

GORMAN, Timothy (widower of Bridget KENNEDY)
DENCHAN, Anne (Jeremiah and Bridget MC CARTY) Co Limerick, Ire
m 1 Oct 1859 St-Chrysostome
Anne 1/m Patrick RYAN (as Anne DILLON) 20 Jul 1846 St-Chrysostome

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Dominique DESAUTELS of St-Hilaire, PQ, m Louise ADAM. Their son Dominique b ca 1815 St-Hilaire, m Victoire BAULIER LAPERLE 27 Oct 1835 St-Damase. Post refunded.

Valerie MELANSON, 3506 Swansacre, Vancouver, British Columbia V5S 4J8

XXXXXXXXXX

In tracing ancestors, I found one couple Pierre MICHAUD and Marie ANCELIN were my 6th grgrpts twice and 7th grgrpts 3 times. Is this unusual to find a couple more than 3 times on your tree? Are folks in Fr-Can as interested in genealogy as we are?

Mrs. Charles MEYER, 17896 West Big Oaks Road, Wildwood, IL 60030

It is far more unusual in French-Canadian genealogy to not find any ancestors that you descend from more than once.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grgrpts Normand MICHAUD b Baie des Ha!Ha!, Lac St-Jean, PQ, and wife Marie COTE b Lac St-Jean. 2 of their ch: Canelis Armand b Feb 1863 Lac St-Jean, m 1880/1 N-D Montreal to Malvina SABOURIN, d 2 Dec 1936, bur Cote des Neiges Cem, Montreal; George b 1875 Lac St-Jean, d Oct 1957 Thorold, Ont.

Ernest J. MICHAUD, 3014 Comanche Avenue, Flint, MI 48507

XXXXXXXXXX

Marguerite Armeline IMBAULT dit MANTHA b Jan 1855 Can. Who pts? She m 1871 in or around Curran, Ont to Evangeliste FILION, son of Jean Evangeliste and Olympe BRUNET. Can anyone help with the IMBAULT line? I have the FILION line.

Yvonne (LAPLANTE) MICHAUD, Box 1018, Mattawa, Ontario POH 1V0

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for b, d, m recs and pts of Frank ROY b Oct 1854 Can, and wife Julia b Feb 1858 Can. Their son Joseph Ovila b 11 Nov 1893 Medina, MN, m Hazel Ellen BUCKLEY b 3 Aug 1896 Little Marais, MN.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre DUFAULT b 1865 PQ, m Marie-Louise MARCIL Polk Co, MN. She b PQ, dau of Medard and Caroline CLERMONT-DUBORD. These people not identified Tanguay or Loiselle--too late for these. Marie-Louise was quite a few yrs younger than Pierre. Who Pierre's fa? They prob of St. Paul or Joliette, PQ. MARCIL also MARSIL, MARCILE etc. Any clue greatly apprec.

Marianne MONTGOMERY, 4106 North 27th Street, Tacoma, WA 98407

MARCIL, Medard (Joseph and Louise JUNEAU-LATULIPPE) St-Paul
DUBORD-CLERMONT, Caroline (f.Louis and Olive LECLAIR) St-Felix
m 3 Jan 1862 Joliette Cathedral

MARCIL, Joseph (Joseph-Andre and Therese NADEAU)
LATULIPPE, Marie-Louise (Philippe and Marie RICHARD)
m 10 Feb 1834 St-Paul

MARCIL, Joseph (f.Andre and Marie-Angelique LAPORTE)
NADEAU, Therese (Joseph and Marguerite MONETTE-LAMARCHE)
m 23 Jan 1804 St-Paul

DUBORD, Louis (Joseph and Marie-Amable ENOS-DELORME)
LECLAIR, Oliva (Joseph and f.Marie-Dorothee ENEAU) Berthier
m 22 Nov 1831 Ste-Elizabeth
Louis 1/m Genevieve BEAUPARLANT 7 Jan 1805 Berthier

CLERMONT, Joseph (f.Charles dit DUBORD and f.Marie-Anne LAMOTTE)** Grondines
HENAULT, Amable (Joseph and f.Marie-Amable LATOUR)
m 15 Jul 1775 Berthier

JUNEAU-LATULIPPE, Philippe (Joseph and Charlotte LANGLOIS-LACHAPELLE)**
RICHARD, Marie-Rose (Pierre and Marie-Rose MULOIN)
m 7 Jan 1800 St-Paul

NADEAU, Joseph (Denis and f.Elisabeth ROY)** Beaumont
MONET-LAMARCHE, Marguerite (Antoine and f.Marguerite NUSSE)**
m 19 Feb 1776 L'Assomption
Joseph 1/m Marie-Joseph BAUDRY 1 May 1764 Repentigny

LECLERC, Joseph, 22 (Joseph and Marguerite FORTIN)**
ESNAULT, Dorothee, 19 (Joseph and Marguerite DESROSIERS)
m 6 Nov 1797 Berthier

HENAULT, Joseph (Pierre ENAUD and Marguerite PIETTE)**
LATOUR, Marie-Amable (Pierre and Marie BAYAC)**
m 10 Apr 1752 Berthier

RICHARD, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Madeleine TELLIER)
MALOUIN, Marie-Rose (Theodore MULOIN and Marie-Joseph URBAIN)**
m 9 Jan 1775 L'Assomption

RICHARD, Pierre (Pierre and Catherine LARIVE)**
TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Marie-Madeleine (Joseph LETELLIER and Marie-Madeleine LOISEAU)**
m 2 Sep 1747 L'Assomption

HENAULT, Joseph (Nicolas ENAUD and Marguerite PIETTE)**
DESROSIERS, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and f.Marguerite VANASSE)**
m 13 Jan 1777 Berthier
Joseph 1/m Marie-Marguerite MILOT 10 Feb 1772 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

Robert MOONEY b ca 1776 Ire, m Nancy ___ b ca 1784 Ire. Came to Can before 1837
when they settled Kitley Twp, Leeds Co, Ont. Kwn ch (all living Kitley Twp 1851,
all b Ire): Henry b ca 1804, m Elizabeth; William b ca 1811, m 2 Jan 1840 to Mary
MC MANAGLE b ca 1814 Scot; Robert Jr. b ca 1823, m Eliza Jane. William and Mary my
line. Would apprec any info. Spelling variation MOONY. All letters ans.

Shawn R.MOONEY, Box 3, Plenty, Saskatchewan S0L 2R0

XXXXXXXXXX

Rene (L)ARRIVEE and Josephte HUNEAU, pts of Rene who m Josephte GABRION 28 Jan 1805
Les Cedres, Soulanges, PQ. Any info apprec. Will corres and share.
Marguerite MOORE, 7730 Emerson Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90045

XXXXXXXXXX

Cedulie PATRY prob m Simeon LEMAY dit DELORME 1872, as 1st ch (my grmor)
Marie-Louise Sara was b 17 May 1873, bap St-Felicite de Clarence Creek, Russell Co,
Ont. 2nd ch, Marie Louise Lea b 5 May 1875 Clarence Creek, m Nelson
VILLENEUVE---where?, d Sturgeon Falls, Ont. Cedula d 24 Jan 1878, age 30, Clarence
Creek. Simeon 2/m that Aug to Elmina DAOUST. Where was Cedula from? Where and
when did she m Simeon DELORME? Who her pts? Simeon's pts Pascal and Marie-Louise
DESCARIES m 8 Jul 1834 Montreal (questionable source).

Raymond F.MORIN, 14914 Penrod, Detroit, MI 48223

LEMAY, Pascal (Jean-Bte and f.Josephte DAGENAIS)
DESCARIES, Marie-Louise (Jean and Marie BREAUULT-POMINVILLE)
m 8 Jul 1834 Notre-Dame de Montreal
Pascal 1/m Josephte CORBEAU 11 Jan 1830 Sault au Recollet

LEMAY, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Marie-Josephthe CHARTRAND)**
DAGENAIS, Marie-Josephthe (Laurent and Marie-Josephthe LEFEBVRE)**
m 14 Jan 1788 Sault au Recollet

DECARIE, Jean-Bte (Gervais and Catherine PICARD)**
BRAULT-POMINVILLE, Marie (Francois and Marie-Francoise TURCOT)
m 27 Jan 1806 Sault au Recollet
Jean-Bte 1/m, age 22, to Marguerite BOUDRIA 20 Nov 1797 Notre-Dame de Montreal

BRAULT-POMINVILLE, Francois (Francois and Isabelle TURCOT)**
TURCOT, Francoise (Jean-Louis and f.Marie-Charlotte DAGENAIS)**
m 16 Feb 1784 Sault au Recollet

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish help finding m of Michael PATENAUDE and Angelique DUFAULT (DUSSEAU), both fams of St. Luc, PQ. They m ca 1785. Ch: Andre; Angelique m MARCIL; Charles; Francois; Josette m GERVAIS; Marie m COURTEMANCHE; Michel, all who m at St. Luc.

Mrs. T.NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Napoleon LACOMBE b 15 Apr 1867, m Valerie LAMIRAUD b 1868. Eldest son Joseph L. b 29 Oct 1888 Louiseville, PQ. Napoleon son of George, b ca 1820, and Rosalie POUDRIER. ch were: George; Joseph; Emilie; Antoine; Marie; Delia; Louise; Mose; Napoleon. Valerie's pts poss Louis, b ca 1826, and Philomene, b ca 1841. All appear 1861 and 1871 census Maskinonge Co, PQ.

John R.NAULT, 631 Cleveland, Marinette, WI 54143

LACOMBE, Napoleon (Georges and Rose POUDRIER)
LAMIRANDE, Valerie (Louis and Philomene COULOMBE)
m 4 Jul 1887 Louiseville

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Eugene COTE/COTEY b 1876, son of Desire and Victoria MORIN, poss from Fall River, MA. also Mary Emma COTEY (his wife) dau of Francis JOBIN/GEOBIN and Celina MARROW/MORROW. She b 1880 poss Alpena, MI. Both d Munising, MI.

Anita (BIBEAU) NELSON, Rt. 1, Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Grmor parentage is a mystery that requires solution for medical research involving poss hereditary malignant brain tumors afflicting 2 generations of fam. Info needed from Montreal/Kingston areas for surnames of ARTIBEE/ ARTIBIS/ HURTUBISE/ HEURTUBISE/ URTIBEZE, BELL, HOBEN, AUBY/ AUBE. Harriet/Hattie ARTIBEE CLARK b Oct 1872, supposed the dau of Catholic Fr-speaking Andrew ARTIBEE and wife Louella (b 1840 Montreal, dau of Joseph AUBY). This fam from Can to Coopersville, MI 1879; had 12 ch, 7 living in 1904 (2 drowned before fam left Can, 1 was b Dec 1863 Kingston). Hattie's civil m rec (1893 Milwaukee, WI to Lemuel H.CLARK, son of John K. and Ann HEARTZ of Hesperia, MI) gives her b pl as Rochester, NY, dau of H.George BELL and Lillie (Lillian?) HUTON (HOBEN?). No rec can be found Rochester area. 1905-10 censuses and d rec all give NY as her b pl, but her own application for Old Age Pension in 1939 says "b pl Can, citizenship by marriage". Were Louella and Lillie the same person? Were they sis? (When Hattie's bro Fred ARTIBEE m Anna SEBA 1901 Muskegon, MI, he listed fa as Andrew ARTIBEE and mor as Lillie HOBEN). Was Andrew a bro of Joseph HURTUBISE and Pierre HURTUBISE of Cheboygan, MI and St. Joseph's Island near Sault Ste. Marie? Were they related to the HURTUBISE who helped found Vincennes, IN? All info greatly apprec. Postage and copying costs refunded.

Irene I.NELSON, Rt. 1, Box 81, Port Wing, WI 54865

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need pts m recs for Louis GODBOUT, son of Francis and Madeleine NOEL, m 18 Feb 1851 St.Laurent, Montmorency, PQ to Appoline FOURNIER, dau of Jacques and Genevieve ROI.

Their dau Marie-Adeleine m 7 Sep 1875 St. Laurent to David CINQMARS, d 2 Mar 1891 Escanaba, MI.

Beth (BEAUDOIN) NOREUS, Box 81 Lake Bluff, Gladstone, MI 49837

GODBOUT, Louis (Francois and Magdeleine NOEL)
FOURNIER, Appoline (Jacques and Genevieve ROY)
m 18 Feb 1851 St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans

GODBOUT, Francois (Francois and Louise CAMPEAU)
NOEL, Magdeleine (Louis and Magdeleine DUPILLE)
m 27 Nov 1810 St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans

GODBOUT, Francois (Jean and Francoise POULIOT)**
CAMPEAU, Louise (Paul and Isabelle FORTIER)**
m 2 Feb 1778 St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans

FOURNIER, Jacques (Alexandre and Charlotte TURGEON)**
ROY, Genevieve (Guillaume and Genevieve CHOUINARD)**
m 1 Feb 1802 Beaumont

Jacques 2/m Hermine CHABOT 25 Aug 1840 Beaumont
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts and sibs of Louis PRUE (PREW, PROULX) b 16 Feb 1849 St.David's, PQ.
There were at least 11 ch in the fam. He to WI 1869 and m Mary GAGNON 1869/70.
Lived WI rest of his life.

Mrs. Charlotte OLSHESKE, 4549 North 58th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53218

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact desc of John MURPHY b 29 Apr 1829 No Ire. His ch: Albert, m Carrie, lived San Francisco, CA; Frederick George lived St.Louis, MO; Emily b 24 Aug 1849 m William Case WILLIAMS, lived Denver, CO. There were 13 ch b to John MURPHY and have data on some to exg. Grmor Charlotte MURPHY, sis to Albert etc., m William Godbee BROWN of Montreal. Wish info on William Walter BROWN b 17 Dec 1813 Annapolis, MD, came to Can ca 1847, settled at Bytown, U.C. (now Ottawa, Ont). He fa of William Godbee BROWN.

Mrs. J.B. OWEN, R.R. #1, Weir, Quebec JOT 2V0

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Looking for b and pts of Francois PAYETTE b ca 1794 Can. He m PORTNEUF, dau of Joseph. Also had Indian wife. Francois a well-kwn fur trader and trapper and the city of Payette, ID and Payette River in ID were named for him. He may be in my mother's PAYETTE fam line.

Virginia PALOMBIT, 448 Saddle Lane, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Joseph ST.AMAND/AMAND m Lea GAUTHIER 8 May 1887 Ste-Anne de Fall River, MA. No pts named on church rec, no civil rec found. He a hat maker. Fam not found 1900 census. Where was he b? Who his pts? Poss bro Horace ST.AMAND was godfa to my grmor Aurore 16 Mar 1890 N-D Church, Central Falls, RI, dau of Jean-Joseph. Horace d rec says he b ca 1872 CT.

Mrs. Lee PATTEN, 17691 Bell Creek Lane, Livonia, MI 48152

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Malcolm MC GILVREY/MAC GILLVREY and wife Christy MC COY who migr from Inverness, Scot after 1793 to Can W. Kwn son Angus b ca 1793 Inverness, m Mary MC DONALD/MC DONNELL, dau of James and Isabella STUART/STEWART. 1851 census finds Angus and fam in Fitzroy Harbour, Carleton Co, Ont. Listed: MC GILVREY, Angus, retired field..., b Inverness, Scot, Church of Scot, 58; Mary b Glengarry C.W., Ch of Scot, 50; Alex b Montreal, 24; William b Bytown, 22; Catherine LEARMONTH, seamstress b Montreal, 32, widow; Mary MC GILVREY b Bytown, 18; James b Fitzroy 12; Mary b Fitzroy, 8; Margaret LEARMONTH b Fitzroy 7; Isabelle FERGUSON, seamstress b Montreal, 26, widow; Dianne FERGUSON 8; Catherine 5; Jenett?; Robert 2. Poss there were other ch as a Donald MC GILVREY, 21, lived nearby. Fam evidently moved

several times. Margaret LEARMONTH was my grmor and she furnished me with some of this info which I would like to verify. any info welcome and will exg and refund post.

Margaret PEARSON, 10160 SW Century Oak Drive, Tigard, OR 97223

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were ch of Isaie LEMAY (son of Jean-Bte and Cecile MAILHOT) and Julie JACQUES (or Julie PIERRE)? Isaie and Julie m 26 Nov 1816 St-Louis, Lotbiniere, PQ. Only kwn ch is Francois Dassese b 5 Apr 1820 Three Rivers.

Maxine PENCE, 911 Moyer, Cheney, WA 99004

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Leanius/Julius EDOUIN and wife Therese/Flavie MOQUIN. Their dau Melanie b 9 Mar 1859 St-Jean-Chrysostome. Fam to Fond du Lac, WI.

Mrs. Duane PETERSON, Storden, MN 56174

EDOUIN, Seraphin (Antoine and Marguerite RAYMOND)

MOQUIN, Flavie (Joseph and Marie-Louise BRASSARD)

m 22 Jan 1849 St-Chrysostome

EDOUIN, Antoine (Antoine and Marguerite PLANTIER) St-Luc

RAYMOND-SON, Marguerite (Louis and Madeleine DUQUET) St-Constant

m 13 apr 1818 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

EDOUIN, Antoine (Francois HEDOUIN and Marie-Anne JASMIN)**

PLANTIER, Marie (Charles-Francois and Marie JEANNOTTE)

m 15 Nov 1793 Lacadie

MOQUIN, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte ST-GEMME)

BROSSARD, Marie-Louise (Paul and Marie-Anne LEFEBVRE)

m 21 Feb 1814 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

MOQUIN, Joseph (Francois and Marguerite PINSONNEAU)**

BEAUVAIS-ST.GEMME, Marie-Josephte (Raphael and Marguerite LEFEBVRE)**

m 11 Oct 1779 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

SON, Louis (Jacques dit AGELEMENT and Marie BABEU)**

DUQUETTE, Marie-Madeleine (Basile and Marie-Suzanne SENECALE)**

m 27 Feb 1786 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

BROSSARD, Paul (Claude and Marguerite BISAILLON)**

LEFEBVRE, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Marguerite MOQUIN)**

m 15 Nov 1773 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jacob THOMAS d 18 Jun 1799 Detroit, MI, m before 1787 to Josette ROBERTJEANNES -- where? She b after 1757 Lower Can, dau of Robert JEANNES/ROBERTJEANNES and Catherine REAUME who m 21 Feb 1757 St Vincent de Paul, Que. Robert b 1730 and Catherine b 23 Sep 1740 St Francois, Ile Jesus.

Lou Ann PHILLIPS, 1003 North Wenona, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info 2nd grgrpts Louis GIRARD and Marie MASSON. Their dau Marie Philomena m Mose CHARTIER/ SHARKEY 25 Feb 1867 Church of St.Mary, Beaverville, Iroquois Co, IL. Mose a res of St. Anne, Kankakee Co IL. Where were Marie and her pts living? When did they come to IL and from where in Can? Would like to corres with anyone doing research GIRARD lines and/or desc of Louis and Marie.

Rose Marie (SHARKEY) PHIPPS, 1786 Via Ventana, San Lorenzo, CA 94580

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any and all info the Timothy MC CARRON fam. Fam trad has it that Timothy b Ire, went to Scot, m Isabella DRUMMOND and came to Can with 8 sons and 5 daus. When? Only kwn son settled in Ashfield Twp, Huron Co, Ont. David m in Can, raised

a fam, then went to Upper Peninsula, MI. Also need info Thomas HAZEL and wife Ann BAYCROFT? They last seen in the 1871 Belleville, Hastings Co, Ont census, until Ann showed up in Chippewa Co, MI d recs. Any and all help apprec.

Gregory PILON, 3150 McClure, Flint, MI 48506

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for Benjamin MEYERS b Germany (census recs and son's d rec). Son Thomas b 21 Jun 1843 Can, m Elizabeth TENNANT 1864/5. Their 2nd ch b 12 Sep 1868 St.Clair Co, MI. Fam to Sanilac Co, MI 1871. Elizabeth TENNANT b 6 Jun 1846 Keighley, Eng, came to Cobourg, Ont, Northumberland Co, Ont with pts (George and Mary SMITH) 1857, later to Forest, Lambton Co, Ont.

Mrs. Janice PIOTTER, 3355 Wadhams Road, North Street, MI 48049

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grgrpts John LA BEAN (LABEAN) b ca 1830 Can, and wife Alice SHINEVARE b ca 1835 Can. Migr to MI ca 1850, had 9 ch all b MI.

Myrtle H.PLETOS, 33212 Sherwood Forest Drive, Sterling Heights, MI 48077

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of Euphrosine SOUCY who m 14 Feb 1814 St.Louis de Kamouraska to Jean-Bte LAVOIE. Believe her pts Marc Antoine and Marie Anne OUELLET, poss of St-Denis.

Maureen REBELE, 39 Gage Road, East Brunswick, NJ 08816

LAVOIE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Francois and Genevieve CHOUINARD)

SAUCIER, Euphrosine (Antoine and Marie-Anne OUELLET)

m 14 Feb 1814 St-Louis de Kamouraska

SOUCY, Marc-Antoine (Charles and Marie-Louise PARADIS)**

OUELLET, Marie-Anne (Germain and Marie-Francoise MIVILLE)**

m 22 Oct 1792 St-Louis de Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

Need names of pts of Simon ALLARD. He m Elisabeth MC GULPIN, civil ceremony Mackinac Island 10 May 1824 by John DOUSMAN, Esq. Religious ceremony 17 Oct 1825 Ste.Anne de Michilimackinac by F.X. BADIN, priest. Neither rec gives names of pts of the parties. Also would like date and pl of Simon's b or bap and d.

George A.RETELLE, 3013 Vinsetta Blvd, Royal Oak, MI 48073

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pl and date of d for Come (Cosmas?) GAGNIER b 1819 Can? (son of Gaspard?), m 1843 Detroit, MI to Margarita PARENT b 1824 Assumption Sandwich, d when? where? She dau of Jean-Bte and Judith SEGUIN-LADEROUTE. Where was Isadore GAGNIER (son of Come) b 5 Oct 1855? He m 3 Nov 1880 New Baltimore, MI to Julia FLAHERTY b Dec 1853 Rochester, NY, d 6 Nov 1911 Mt.Clemens, MI. Seek info Theophile PARISOT b 12 Feb 1829 France, d 6 Oct 1903 Mt.Clemens, res Keweenaw Co area of Upper MI 1860-70.

Catherine I.RHODES, 20076 Seminole, Redford, MI 48240

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b pl and date and pts of Dominick RICHELIEU b ca Aug 1831 Can or VT. Living Kinderhook, NY 1850, d 2 Oct 1896 there. He m Catherine FOSTER 4 Jul 1854 Kinderhook. Served NY vols Civil War. Ch: Euretta b 1855; Charles Francis b 1860; William b 1867. Poss sis Josey lived Burlington, VT.

Charles F.RICHELIEU, Star Rte 4, Box 170, West Bath, ME 04530

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b, d dates and pts Hugh ROBERTSON who was in New Richmond, Bonaventure Co, PQ by 1803 and m there to Elizabeth MC CORMICK. Was he son or bro of Duncan ROBERTSON who served in Edward JESSUP's Loyal Rangers and later settled in Bay of Chaleur in 1784?

David T.ROBERTSON, 31 Nixon Street, Dorchester, MA 02124

XXXXXXXXXX

Need proof that Antoine ONEILLE/ONELLE b Que City 1670 was son of Joseph ONELLE and Josephite JEANDONNE (John Dunn?). Need proof of that m and other sibs. Antoine to Detroit and Vincennes.

Donna VALLEY RUSSELL, 709 East Main Street, Middletown, MD 21769

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need fam info Amanda Melvina RUNION/RUNYON b 8 May 1816 Que. Pts both b NY. In 1834 she m Nathaniel W. SMITH b 10 Nov 1814 NH. Some of Amanda's ch were b NY and the rest in MI. 1860 census a Martha RUNION, age 65, b NY, was living with Amanda and Nathaniel.

Sharon (TALLMAN) RUSSELL, Box 382, Mackinaw City, MI 49701

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info Antonne CORRIVEAU fam that was in Ile d'Orleans since 1669. Imig to WI ca 1850-4. Also any info fam of DUCLOS--in Trois-Rivieres since 1665.

LaVerne J.SALMON, 131 South Broadway, Green Bay, WI 54303

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Joseph PALIQUIN (POLIQUIN) and Genevieve SAUVE(R). Dau Marie-Elizabeth b 24 Jun 1860 Can, m Pierre LA COMBE 3 Oct 1881 Escanaba, MI. Pierre b 18 Dec 1859 Lefebvre, Alfred Twp, Prescott Co, Ont, son of Vincent and Elmira DECHAMBEAULT.

Thomas R.SEYMOUR, 944 Northwood NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49505

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Jean-Bte VALADE and Josephite DARPENTIGNY, listed as pts of Gabriel VALADE in Denissen. Gabriel b Isle Perrot, St. Jean parish, Can, m 12 Feb 1805 Detroit to M-Josephite CHULLE-BELLAIR.

Tim SHIPLE, 4245 Keygate #22, Toledo, OH 43614

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Desire info George HENDERSON and wife Grace OLMSTEAD, an ch: Rose; Rebecca; other unkwn. Res Huron Co, MI (Pointe aux Barques) ca 1840-50. George and poss bros John, James, Walter, and Joseph said to have imig from Ire to Can and later down through MI.

Roseanne SMITH, 1411 South Irena Avenue, Redondo Beach, CA 90277

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph PERREAULT/PARROTTE b 1800-1809, and Mary LA COMBE b 1805-15 Fr-Can. Also pts or b pl. They to AuSable Fork, NY 1830. Son Joseph b 1828 Fr-Can.

Rosita SMITH, 1225 Fairground, Plymouth, MI 48170

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Would like b, m, names of ch of Benjamin GAGNON and Quirille RODRIGUE who m 25 Nov 1834 Baie St. Paul, PQ. Ch prob m there. Would like to corres with desc. Benjamin d 16 Oct 1903. Both are bur St.Charles Cem, Berlin Twp, Monroe Co, MI.

Lois SPITER, 1900 Horseshoe Drive, Highland, MI 48031

Ed note: the genealogies of Charlevoix-Saguenay shows no children of this couple marrying in those counties.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info William MC CLAY and wife Jane MAC CAULEY who res Matilda and Mountain Twps, Dundas Co, Ont. William b 1810 Ire and Jane b Dec 1813 Ballymoney, Co Antrim, Ire. Their son Matthew b Apr 1838 Belfast, Ire. He m 1857--where?--to Sarah ROBINSON HENDERSON, widow of Thomas HENDERSON. Sarah dau of William ROBINSON and Jane ELLIS. Jane MAC CAULEY MC CLAY went with a train load of allied fams in a move to Wright Co, MN ca 1871. What happened to William MC CLAY, William ROBINSON, and Jane ELLIS ROBINSON? Did they d in Dundas Co?

Cathryn (DAILEY) STROMBO, SR 1, Box 4300, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Would like date and pl of m of Alexis BRISSARD-ST.GERMAIN and Marie-Louise CHABOT. Their dau Marie-Louise m 1803 at St.Hyacinthe, PQ to Pierre EMERI-CODERE, son of Jean-Bte and Magdaleine ANTHAIA-PELLETIER? Also need Jean-Bte's m etc.

Brian H.TABOR, 46 Williams Street, Northampton, MA 01060

CODERE-EMERY, Jean-Bte (Richard and Barbe LEBEAU)**
ANTAYA-PELLETIER, Magdeleine (Jacques and Marguerite DESMARAIS)**
m 6 Oct 1777 St-Ours

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Jean-Bte THIBAUT and Corinne/Carisse GAGNON who m 19 Oct 1909 Trois Pistoles, PQ? Were they the pts of Adelard who m Cecile ROY (dau of Hilaire and Emma MORIN) 27 Dec 1944, and Alphonse who m Helen ROY (Hilaire and Emma MORIN) 31 May 1947, both m's at N-D de Laurentides, and Emile who m 27 Nov 1940 to Jeanne PARENT (dau of Francois and Eugenie MATTE) at Bic?

Denise THIBAUT, 30 Castlewood Drive, Pleasanton, CA 94566

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgmor Isabelle DE WOLFE b Dec 1832 Halifax, Nova S. Her fa's d at sea 1837 orphaned her; she sent to live with mor's sis Alice or Ida in Que City. Her aunt was m to George? SIMPSON who was a customs official in Que. Who were Isabelle's pts?

Ruth S.THIEL, 3880 North 169th, Brookfield, WI 53005

XXXXXXXXXX

Have collected over 1,000 PINSONNEAULT fam group sheets. Would gladly share info for SASE and would welcome any additional PINSONNEAULT names from phone books, etc. Wish to corres with desc of fol couples: James BOISSONEAU and Mary BAILEY; James BAILEY/BOYER and Betsy GORDON; Joseph BOYER and Genevieve GORDON; Jean-Bte BOYER and Angeline GENDRON; William BOYER and Virginie FOURNIER; Pierre BOYER and Olive MARCHILDON. All are ch of Esther PERRAULT and res in regions of Baie Georgienne and Sault Ste-Marie in 1800s.

Mickie THOMAS, 2449 Dianna Lane, Little Canada, MN 55117

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info desc of Charles Lavau TRUDEAU (1746-1816 New Orleans, LA); grgrson Francois TRUDEAU b 21 Dec 1673 Montreal as 4th son Etienne and Adrienne BARBIER. Charles wife Carlota PERAULT. They had 4 daus: Caroline m Thomas URQUHART; Celestine m Gen. James WILKINSON; Josephine m ANDRY; Manette m Dr. Joseph E. KERR. Cemetery matters involved--please help.

Tancred R.TRUDEAU, 2445 New York Street, New Orleans, LA 70122

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to hear from anyone who has info re John KECK (b ca 1793 PA) and wife Barbara MISHLER, and any of his ch: Sofia b 1823; Joseph b 10 May 1823; Joseph b 10 May 1824; Andrew b May 1826; William b 1828; Archibald b 11 Mar 1830; John Jr b 1833; Barbara b 16 Aug 1835; Joshua b 7 Aug 1837; Charles b 1841 (all b near Toronto, Ont). They then to Elkhart Co, IN where Caroline and Susie were b. They may have been members of Church of the Brethern.

JoAnn UTPHALL, Rt. 2, Box 38A, Boyceville, WI 54725

XXXXXXXXXX

John George Prince ROOK, 21, of Whitby, Ontario Co, Ont, b Eng, son of William and Jane, m Louisa Jane SANDERS, 21, of Prince Albert, b Prince Albert, Reach Twp, Ontario Co, dau of James and Mary. They m 6 Jan 1869 by Rev. Thomas STIBBS, Wesleyan Minister. Where in Eng was John b? Pts of Louisa Jane arrived in Can betw 1838-48 from where in Eng?

Adele VAUGHTERS, 12015 First Avenue NW, Seattle, WA 98177

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Thomas BOURGO dit LACROIX m Wotton, Wolfe Co, PQ to Emelie GREGOIRE (have her line). Their 1st ch, Anais, b Wotton. Thomas was b 15 Oct 1848, son of Charles and Louise ROIREAU (ROYGAULT) dit LA LIBERTE. Where were they from?

Doris (LA CROIX) VENTURA, 99270 Winchuck Road, Brookings, OR 97415

LACROIX-BOURGAULT, Charles (Pierre and Judith DAIGLE)
ROIREAU-LALIBERTE, Louise (Abraam and Marie-Anne L'HERAULT)
m 23 Sep 1834 St-Simon

BOURGAUD-LACROIX, Pierre (Jacques and Marie-Jeanne GATINEAU-BRINDAMOUR)
DAIGLE, Judith (f.Firmin and Marguerite DUVAL)
m 11 Jan 1808 St-Ours

BOURGAULT-LACROIX, Jacques (Jacques and Marguerite ALLAIRE)** Sorel
GATINEAU, Jeanne (Jean and Marie-Louise MENARD)
m 3 Apr 1780 St-Ours

ROIREAU, Abraam (Augustin and Marguerite VEZINA)
LERO, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Angelique LAMOUREUX)
m 5 Mar 1810 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe

ROIREAU-LALIBERTE, Augustin (Michel ROY and Catherine MAILHOT)**
VEZINA, Marguerite (Nicolas and Marie-Joseph RIVARD-LAVIGNE)**
m 8 Jan 1781 St-Pierre les Becquets

DAIGLE, Firmin (Charles and Joseph Vincent) Acadie
DUVAL, Marie-Marguerite (Louis and Marguerite BOUVIER)
m 13 Aug 1781 St-Ours
Firmin 1/m Marie-Madeleine BERGEVIN 15 Feb 1773 St-Ours

GATINEAU-BRINDAMOUR, Jean (Francois and f.Joseph Claude)
MENARD, Marie (Louis and Marie-Joseph MARIN)**
m 8 Jan 1759 St-Ours
Jean was a soldier from Chinon en Touraine, France

L'HEUREUX, Pierre (Joseph and Genevieve FALARDEAU)**
LAMOUREUX, Marie-Angelique (Jean-Bte and Desanges DESAUTELS)**
m 12 Feb 1787 Beloeil

DUVAL, Louis (Pierre and f.Magdeleine BRISSET)**
BOUVIER, Marguerite, 17 (Francois and Marguerite BOISSEUX)**
m 12 Jan 1761 St-Ours
Louis 2/m Marie-Elisabeth AUGÉ 13 Jan 1794 St-Ours

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all ch of fol couples: Jean AUBUCHON and Marguerite SEDILOT who m 12 apr 1655
Montreal; Laurent DAGENAIS and Joseph Ranger who m 19 Oct 1801 Les Cedres;
Laurent DAGENAIS and Marie-Joseph LEFEBVRE who m 18 Jan 1768 Sault-au-Recollet;
Jacques DODIER and Catherine CARON m 30 Nov 1662 Chateau-Richer.

Lura (DAGENAIS) WADE, 5227 Clark Drive, Roeland Park, KS 66205

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec and pts of 4th grgrfa Louis GUENETTE and wife Marie-Barbe PEME, and if
poss, b pl--might be Ste-Anne des Plaines, as his son Jean m there. He 1/m
Marguerite MONTIGNY 2 Aug 1819; 2/m (my line) Elisabeth GIGUERE 17 Jan 1831.
Elisabeth dau of Etienne GIGUERE-DESPINS and Marie-Anne SIMARD.

Thelma (WILLIAMS) WARNKEN, Rt. 1, Box 3033, Superior, MT 59872

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 84:

GIGUERE, Etienne, of Montreal (f.Augustin and Elisabeth ROY-AUDY)** Ste-Anne
SIMARD, Marie-Anne (Etienne and Marguerite LETOURNEAU)**
m 8 Feb 1796 Chateau-Richer

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, bros and sis, b and b pl of John Baptiste MORIN b ca 1834-5 Can, pts b
Can. He m 5 Aug 1866 Union Co, SD to Celina RIENDEAU, dau of Francis and Domitille
VEGIARD (have her line).

Nona WHEELER, Box 181, Crescent, OK 73028

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of 7 SHEPHERD bros--George Washington, John, Julius, Jacob, Anderson, Joseph, and Peleg? George Washington b 1799 NH. He m and raised fam in Farnham and East Farnham, Missisquoi Co, PQ 1820s and 30s. Went to WI 1838. Peleg SHEPHERD b ca 1806, d Franklin Co, VT 17 Mar 1850

Lela (SHEPHERD) WILKINS, 140 South Lincoln, Westmont, IL 60559

XXXXXXXXXX

David MELVIN b 1798 Nova S, and Elizabeth BRITTAIN b 1802 Nova S, m ca 1825 New Bruns. In 1851 David kept a tavern in Wakefield Parish. Ch b New B: Thomas J. 1827; Joseph 1832; Mary 1831; Sarah Jane 1832; Margaret Anne 1836; William Henry 1838; Daniel Gilbert 1842; Miriam 1845; Robert 1847; Hannah Jerusha 1849. Elizabeth BRITTAIN had bro Samuel who m Jeanette Cameron CANADY. Samuel settled in Monticello, ME as did 4 of the sons of David MELVIN. Need anc.

Dorothy A. WILSON, RFD Box 658, Ellingwood Corners, Winterport, ME 04496

XXXXXXXXXX

Maria Agnes VALIQUET m 21 Jun 1802 Ste-Anne des Plaines, PQ to Jerome CHARBONNEAU. Who were her pts? Would like m rec of Adelilisca L'ALLIER, dau of Jean-Bte and Adelaide MORAND, to Michael LEGARE. Her sis Melina m Rodrigue LEGARE. Were they bros?

Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd., Forest Lake, MN 55025

CHARBONNEAU, Jerome (vf Charlotte MARTEL)

VALIQUET, Marie-Agnes (Antoine and f. Brigitte BARAULT)** Ste-Therese
m 21 Jun 1802 Ste-Anne des Plaines

LEGARE, Michael (Michel and Catherine KING)

LALLIER, Adeliska (John and Zaide MORAN)

m 20 Feb 1900 St-Vincent de Paul, Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Celina ROY b ca 1834, prob Beauharnois, PQ. She m Vital BRAULT ca 1850 and 2/m Leon FORGET. She d 20 Mar 1927 Montreal. Wish to corres with any ROY or BRAULT relatives.

Diane WROBLESKI, Box 448, Hamburg, MI 48139

XXXXXXXXXX

Anastasia L. BOURASSU b 15 Jun 1832 Montreal/St. Anne, PQ, d 11 May 1906 DePere, WI. Dau of Leion Hibbard and Lydia BANC?/BARIE? Came to US 1842. Need any info.

June YAKOUBEK, 2100 Madison Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Clara CURRIER (QUIRION) b 17 Nov 1883 dau of Levi J. and Sarah TURCOTTE. Clara d 7 Nov 1941 Skowhegan, ME. Levi son of Joseph. Sarah TURCOTTE b ca 1858 Can, dau of Joseph and Virginia COWETT. Clara m Ubald HEBERT 29 Jun 1902 Skowhegan.

Janice L. YOUNG, 209 Main Street, Skowhegan, ME 04976

HEBERT, Ubald (Napoleon and Mary MARIER) see line May issue

QUIRION, Clara (Olivier and Alphonsine K. TURCOTTE)

m 29 Jun 1902 Skowhegan

Could the following be Olivier's 2/m?

QUIRION, Olivier (Joseph and Mathilde BOUCHER)

LESSARD, Georgiana (____ and ____ QUIRION)

m 27 Jun 1910 Skowhegan

Noted with this marriage is the comment that he was baptised 10 Sep 1851 at St-Victor. In the event that he is the same person who m Alphonsine/Sarah TURCOTTE:

QUIRION, Joseph (Pierre and Therese LETOURNEAU)

BOUCHER, Martine (Jean and Madeleine DUMONT)

m 30 Oct 1838 St-Francois de Beauce

QUIRION, Pierre (Francois-Regis and Catherine TOULOUSE)
LETOURNEAU, Therese (Noel and Marguerite VEILLEUX)
m 12 Oct 1812 St-Francois de Beauce

QUIRION, Francois-Regis (Ignace QUEVILLON and Marguerite POULIOT)**
TOULOUSE, Catherine (Pierre dit CRISAUQUE and Catherine VINCENT) Acadie
m 4 Aug 1794 St-Francois de Beauce

TURCOTTE, Joseph (Pierre and Josette LONGCHAMP)
CAOINETTE, Virginie (Jean-Bte and Julie L'HEBREUX)
m 10 Aug 1852 St-Victor de Beauce

TURCOTTE, Pierre (Augustin and Angelique LEHOUS)**
LONGCHAMP, Josette (Pierre and Joseph HALLE)
m 16 Sep 1816 St-Henri
Pierre 1/m Madeleine PLANTE 222 Feb 1808 St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans
Pierre 2/m Madeleine LAFLAMME-KEMENEUR 15 Jan 1816 St-Henri

BOUCHER, Jean (Pierre and Marguerite QUIRION)
DUMONT, Madeleine (Joseph and Marie-Anne MARANDA)**
m 19 Oct 1813 Lauzon
Jean 1/m Marie THIBODEAU 3 Feb 1800 St-Francois de Beauce

BOUCHER, Pierre (Pierre and Genevieve GAGNON)**
QUIRION, Marguerite (Francois QUEVILLON and Marguerite BOLDUC)**
m 12 Jan 1768 Ste-Marie de Beauce

LETOURNEAU, Noel (Guillaume and Francoise RODRIGUE)**
VEILLEUX, Marguerite (Augustin dit VERIEUL and Francoise QUIRION)**
m 16 Aug 1780 St-Joseph de Beauce
Marguerite 2/m Nicolas FORTIN 16 Aug 1780 St-Francois de Beauce

CAOINETTE, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Marie-Sophie BELANGER)
L'HEBREUX, Julie (Antoine and Louise THEBERGE)
m 26 Oct 1836 Cap St-Ignace

CAOINETTE, Jacques (Jacques and Marie-Genevieve OUABARD)**
BELANGER, Marie-Sophie (Jean-Bte and Rosalie BERNIER)**
m 28 May 1805 l'Islet

LONGCHAMP, Pierre (Pierre dit GOURDEL and Charlotte DOMPIERRE)**
HALLE, Marie-Josette (Ignace HALAY and Marie-Anne LETARTE)**
m 7 Feb 1780 Lauzon

LEBREUX, Pierre-Antoine (Pierre and Victoire BERNARD)
THEBERGE, Marie-Louise (Louis and Francoise GARANT)
m 15 Feb 1814 St-Francois du Sud

LEBREUX, Pierre (Francois and Ursule CAOINETTE)
BERNARD, Victoire (Jean and Victoire GRAVEL)
m 6 Oct 1788 Cap St-Ignace

L'HEBREUX-BREUX, Francois (Claude and Madeleine LECOMPTE)
CAOINETTE, Ursule (Jean-Bte-Claude and Marie-Catherine GRONDIN-LABRIE)**
m 6 Oct 1760 Cap St-Ignace
Francois from Biards, Manche, diocese of Avranches, France

THEBERGE, Louis (Louis and Genevieve CHOUINARD)**
GARANT, Françoise (Alexandre and Marie GENDRON)**
m 20 Feb 1775 St-Francois du Sud

BERNARD, Jean (Gilles and Francoise PELLETIER)**
GRAVEL, Victoire (Joseph and Josette RONDEAU)**
m 19 Apr 1773 Cap St-Ignace

XXXXXXXXXX

Narcisse Anthony CHARON m 4 Feb 1856 St.Simon & St.Jude Church, Belle River, Essex Co, Ont. She dau of Jean Louis CADERAT and Archange RENAUD. Need further info her pts and her b date (ca 1837).

Mrs. Joan A.ZIMMERMAN, 1745 Dykstra Road, Muskegon, MI 49445

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts, b pl etc of Charles RAYMOND b^m Mar 1857 Fr-Can, both pts b Fr-Can. He m (widow) Virginia MIRANDETTE GARB 26 Nov 1880 St.Ignace, MI. Ch: Fred; Claude; Margaret; Harold. Lived Delta Co, Escanaba, MI. He then left his wife and supposed went to OR or WA.

Lawrence ZIPP, 1324 Garfield Street, Niagara, WI 54151

XXXXXXXXXX

LOWER CANADA LAND PATENTS 1795-1848

This list is continued from Volume 9, page 97.

Dennis DALY 14 Aug 1802 Wolfstown
Dominick DALY 14 May 1830 Inverness
John DALY 3 Jun 1835 Grenville
Adolphus DAME 22 Jul 1840 Caxton
Jacob DANFORD 5 Mar 1803 Clifton
Samuel DANFORD 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
Jean DARVEAU 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
Jean Baptiste DARVEAU 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
Eleanor Bernie DAVIDSON 10 Oct 1817 (widow of Justice DAVIDSON)
John DAVIDSON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne; 4 Nov 1842 Leeds
Samuel DAWSON 24 Aug 1832 Lochaber
Francis DEAL 30 Aug 1802 Durham
Martin DEBIDEGARE 1 Dec 1808 Maddington
Hon. Pierre D. DE BARTZCH 4 Feb 1836 Roxton
Saveuse DE BEAUJEU 25 Apr 1811 Newton
Bazile DE BONNEVILLE 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
Lt. Col. Pierre DE BOUCHERVILLE 26 Jan 1824 Kildare & Kingsey
Pierre DE BOUCHERVILLE 11 Jul 1832 Godmanchester
Reine DE BOUCHERVILLE 17 Jul 1802 Simpson (widow of Louis FREMONT)
Rene Amable DE BOUCHERVILLE 9 Sep 1808 Frampton
Lt. Col. Fleury DECHAMPBAULT 24 May 1822 Wendover, Wickham & Grantham
Jean Baptiste DE COIGNE 11 Apr 1805 Chester
Louis DECOIGNE 20 Dec 1832 Godmanchester
Richard DEEN 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
Robert DEES 1 May 1810 Shenley
Jean Baptiste DE GRANGE 17 Jul 1802 Chester
Louis DEGUISE 24 May 1803 Clinton
Lt. Col. Baron de HAREN 10 Jan 1834 Chester
Daniel DE HERTEL 29 Dec 1834 Bristol
Charles DE LA BRUERE 9 Sep 1808 Frampton
Rene Boucher DE LA BRUERE 17 May 1837 Wolfstown
Baptiste DELABROQUERIE 19 Nov 1832 Ely
Louis O. DELAGORGENDIERE 11 Jul 1832 Broughton
Charles DELANAUDIERE 21 Apr 1804 Somerset
Charles DE LERY 9 Jan 1836 Upton
Hon. Charles DE LERY 4 Nov 1842 Eaton (representatives of the late)
Antoine DELIERRE 27 May 1803 Bulstrode

Francois DELISLE 28 Jan 1805 Kingsey
 Frederick DELISLE 23 Oct 1816 Hinchinbrooke (heirs of Rev. David DELISLE)
 Joachim DELISLE 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
 Joachim DELISLE, the Younger 7 Mar 1807 Tingwick
 Joseph DELISLE, the Elder 24 Jun 1803 Kildare
 Joseph DELISLE, the Younger 10 Nov 1802 Thetford & 24 Jun 1803 Kildare
 Pierre DELISLE, the Elder 24 May 1803 Clinton
 Pierre DELISLE, the Younger 7 Mar 1807 Tingwick
 Hugh Lemoine DE MARTIGNY 2 Jul 1828 Upton
 Prime Lemoine DE MARTIGNY 2 Jul 1828 Upton
 Jacques Lemoine DEMARTIGNY, the Elder 2 Jul 1828 Upton
 Jacques Lemoine DE MARTIGNY, the Younger 2 Jul 1828 Upton
 Jonathan DEMING 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 Jane DE MONTMOLLIN 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth
 James DENNIS 24 Dec 1814 Tingwick
 Joseph DEROCHE 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
 Hon. Pierre DE ROCHEBLAVE 10 Mar 1836 Bristol
 Hertel DE ROUVILLE 5 Jul 1831 Hull
 Jean Baptiste Hertel DE ROUVILLE 6 Mar 1828 Godmanchester
 Conrad DERRICK 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
 Philip DERRICK 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
 Charles DE SALABERRY 6 Mar 1828 Godmanchester
 Louis DE SALABERRY 9 Jul 1816 Godmanchester
 Peter Edward DESBARATS 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
 Etienne DESCHAMBAULT 8 Jan 1803 Roxton
 Fleury DESCHAMBAULT 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
 Baron Frederick DE SCHEFFALITZKY 23 Jan 1799 Hinchinbrooke
 Joseph DESSAIN 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
 Jean Baptiste DESTIMAUVILLE 17 Feb 1806 Aston
 John D'ESTIMAUVILLE 19 May 1822 Frampton
 Angelique DE TONNANCOUR 20 Dec 1832 Tingwick
 Catherine DE TONNANCOUR 5 Dec 1817 Melbourne
 George DE TONNANCOUR 5 Dec 1817 Melbourne
 Henriette DE TONNANCOUR 5 Dec 1817 Melbourne
 Joseph M. DE TONNANCOUR 22 Jul 1806 Acton
 Louise DE TONNANCOUR 5 Dec 1817 Melbourne
 Pierre DE TONNANCOUR 5 Dec 1817 Melbourne; 4 Oct 1838 Frampton
 Renette Fremont D'TONNANCOUR 5 Dec 1817 Melbourne
 John DEWAR 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
 Houghton DICKINSON 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 Joel DICKINSON 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 Samuel DICKINSON 5 May 1801 Orford
 Wm. Ranaldson DICKSON 30 Oct 1821 Halifax
 Richard DILLON 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick
 Francois DION 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
 Joseph DOLPH 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 David DONALDSON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 Henry DONALDSON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 Hugh DONALDSON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 James DONALDSON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 John DONALDSON, the Elder 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 John DONALDSON, the Younger 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 Peter DONALDSON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 William DONALDSON 7 Aug 1802 Halifax
 Ebenezer DORMAN 5 Mar 1803 Ascott
 Miles DORMAN 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
 Samuel DORMAN 5 Mar 1803 Ascott
 Joseph DORVAL 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury

Rev. John DOTY 13 Jul 1799 Clifton
 Nicholas Benjamin DOUCET 266 Nov 1835 Chester
 Peter DOUCETTE 14 Aug 1802 Leeds
 Alexander DOUGLAS 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Anthony G. DOUGLAS 31 May 1824 Augmentation of Aston
 Anthony Gilbert DOUGLASS 13 Dec 1836 Aston
 Thomas DOUGLAS 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge 15 May 1830 Chester
 Daniel DOYING 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 James DOYING 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Clement DREW 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 Matthew DROUGHAN 7 Aug 1802 Halifax
 Charles DUBOIS 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
 Barthelemy DUBORD 17 Jul 1802 Chester
 Louis DUBORD 20 Aug 1802 Ireland
 Jean Baptiste DUBUC 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
 Dominique DUCHARME 28 Apr 1831 Wolfstown (heirs of Guillaume DE LORIMER)
 Narcisse DUCHESNAY 3 May 1835 Warwick
 Louis DUFRESNE 6 Mar 1805 Newton
 Andrew DUGGAN 9 Aug 1802 Halifax
 Louis DULONGPRE 29 Oct 1835 Tring
 Alexandre DUMAS 17 Jul 1802 Simpson
 Alphonso DUMONTS 20 Nov 1830 Acton
 Thomas DUNCAN 1 Oct 1833 Upton, 8 Oct 1834 Chester, 11 Oct 1834 Litchfield
 Thomas DUNFORD 17 Jul 1802 Chester
 Solomon DUNHAM 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
 Marie Anne DUNIERE 17 May 1816 Godmanchester
 Hon. Thomas DUNN 17 May 1816 Stukely
 Thomas DUNN 2 Feb 1796 Dunham
 Abijah DUNNING, the Elder 26 Jan 1803 Buckingham
 Abijah DUNNING, the Younger 26 Jan 1803 Buckingham
 Salmon DUNNING 12 Nov 1808 Onslow
 Angelique DUPRE 29 Jul 1807 Ham (widow of Jean Francois CUGNET)
 Antoine DUPRE 25 Aug 1838 Bulstrode
 Antoine DUPRES, Junior 6 Jun 1837 Bulstrode
 Antoine DUPUIS 19 Nov 1832 Godmanchester
 William DUSTINS 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Louis Chicou DUVERT 6 Mar 1828 Milton
 Ann DWYER 5 Mar 1803 Clifton (widow of Hugh HOGAN)
 Ebenezer EASTMAN 13 May 1803 Ditton
 Benjamin ECUYER 6 Oct 1834 Clarendon
 Benjamin ECUYER 20 Jul 1804 Tring
 Richard ECUYER 9 Sep 1808 Frampton
 Theresa ECUYER 9 Sep 1808 Frampton (widow of Joseph LAUNIERE the younger)
 Bela ELDERKIN 2 Aug 1806 Stanstead
 Ebner ELDRIDGE 31 Aug 1802 Compton
 Alexander ELLICE 5 Mar 1803 Clifton
 Lt. Col. Robert ELLICE 30 Dec 1811 Hinchinbrooke (heirs of Alexander ELLICE)
 Robert ELLICE 10 May 1811 Godmanchester (heirs of Alexander ELLICE)
 Lt. Col. George ELLIOT 8 Oct 1834 Halifax
 Lt. Col. George ELLIOT 8 Oct 1834 Inverness
 Joseph ELLISON 30 Aug 1802 Durham
 Thomas ELLISON 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Mary EMBLING 20 Jul 1804 Tring (widow of Hugh MC KAY)
 Henry EMERICK 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
 Ensign Narcisse FARIBAULT 24 May 1837 Wendover
 George Barthelemi FARIBAULT 8 Jan 1835 Frampton
 Thomas FARLAND 30 May 1805 Dudswell
 Isaac FARWELL 31 Aug 1802 Compton

David Alexander GRANT 8 Jan 1803 Roxton; 21 May 1800 Upton
 Sir William GRANT 8 Jan 1803 Granby
 William GRANT 8 Jan 1803 Granby; 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
 Charles GRAVEL 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
 Adam GRAVES 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
 John GRAVES 16 May 1814 Hemmingford
 Nicholas GRAW 6 Mar 1805 Newton
 Sarah Wallen GRAY 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
 Thomina GRAY 26 Mar 1807 Templeton
 Dorothea Isabel GREEN 15 Apr 1802 Barford
 Eliza Maria GREEN 15 Apr 1802 Barford
 James GREEN 30 Sep 1802 Arthabaska; 20 Mar 1834 Dudswell; 15 Apr 1802 Barford
 Maria GREEN 15 Apr 1802 Barford
 Robert GREEN 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 William GREEN 15 Apr 1802 Barford
 Jean GREGOIRE 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
 George GREGORY 20 Nov 1833 Brandon
 John GREGORY 30 Sep 1802 Arthabaska
 Hyacinthe GRENIER 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
 John GRENIER 14 Aug 1802 Leeds
 Joseph GRENIER 8 Jan 1830 Godmanchester
 Peter GRENIER 14 Aug 1802 Leeds
 Simon GRIGS 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Pierre GRISE 11 Jul 1831 Upton
 Pierre GUEROUT 10 Apr 1835 Wendover
 Bartholomew C.A. GUGY 14 Jun 1823 Weedon
 Hon. Louis GUGY 28 Feb 1822 Weedon; 23 Jul 1831 Halifax
 Thomas GUGY 19 May 1822 Ireland
 Jean Baptiste GUILLOT 21 Apr 1804 Somerset
 Louis GUY 7 Sep 1838 Ely
 Patrick HAGAN 30 Sep 1802 Arthabaska
 Barthelemy HAINS 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth
 Ann HALL 23 Jul 1803 Clifton (widow of Conrad BARNET)
 Isaac HALL 13 Jul 1799 Clifton
 Jacob HALL 15 Apr 1818 Hinchinbrooke
 Joseph HALL 15 Apr 1818 Hinchinbrooke
 Mathew HALL, younger, 31 Aug 1802 Compton
 Nicholas HALL 12 Nov 1808 Onslow
 Samuel HALL 31 Aug 1802 Compton
 William HALL 8 Oct 1800 Broughton; 4 Jan 1814 Godmanchester; 1 Oct 1832 Broughton
 William HALLOWELL 9 Oct 1833 Kilkenny
 Joseph HAMEL 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
 Ezra HAMILTON 13 Nov 1802 Ely
 George HAMILTON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne; 10 Jan 1812 Chatham
 William HAMILTON 27 Mar 1827 Hatley
 Henry HARDIE 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Henry HARDMAN 21 Sep 1827 Hull
 Rev. James HARKNESS, D.D. 7 May 1833 Dudswell
 Eustache HARNOIS 28 Jan 1805 Kingsey
 Joseph HARNOIS 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
 John HARPER 6 Mar 1805 Newton
 William HARRIS 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
 Jonathan HART 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 John HARTEL 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
 James HARVEL 24 Dec 1828 Kingsey
 John HARVIE 14 Aug 1823 Kingsey
 Elijah HARWOOD 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
 Elijah HASTINGS 4 Dec 1801 Shipton

"The return of names of persons who died in the Quarantine Hospital on Partridge Island, New Brunswick, from 7 May 1847 to 2 July 1847", as extracted from the St. John, New Brunswick Courier by Tom Turner, 426 SW 175 Place, Seattle, WA 98166. This was published in the edition of Saturday, 10 July, 1847, page 2, columns 2 and 3.

QUARANTINE REPORT: During the week the following vessels arrived at the Quarantine Station at this port with passengers--

ABEONS, brig, from Cork; 73 passengers - 1 death

AMBASSADRESS, ship, from Liverpool; 514 passengers - 16 children and 3 adults died on the passage

BACHO M'EVERS, brig, from Cork; 166 passengers - 11 deaths and 2 cases of smallpox

CHIEFTAN, ship, from Galway; 344 embarked - 13 deaths

MARY, brig, from Cork; 78 passengers - 1 death

SALLY, schooner, from Cork; 96 passengers - 7 deaths

SERAPH, brig, from Cork via Boston; 120 embarked - 3 deaths and 45 sick. The SERAPH embarked her passengers for Boston, but finding on arrival there, that they would not be allowed to land unless bonds were given that they should not become chargeable upon the State, which the Captain was not prepared to do, he proceeded with them to this port.

The following is a return of the names of the persons who died in Hospital on Partridge Island, from the 7th of May to the 2nd of July, with their ages, and the names of the vessels from which they landed--

AHERRIN, Danie, 53; Perserverance, brig, from Cork

AIKIN, Martin, 16; Amazon, barque, from Liverpool

ALLAN, Catherine, 12; Aldebaran, barque from Sligo

BARRET, William, 31; Amazon

BOYCE, Ann, 6; Aldebaran

BOYCE, Hugh, 60; Sir Charles Napier, ship, from Londonderry

BRANNAN, Sarah, 25; Aldebaran

BRAY, Honora, 26; Aldebaran

BRESLIN, Constantine, 20; Perserverance

BURES, Unity, 11; Aeolas, ship, from Sligo

CARNEY, James, 26; Malvies, barque, from Baltimore (Ireland)

CARTY, Mary, 20; Pallas, barque, from Cork

CATTEN, Ellen, 28; Thorney Close, brig, from Donegal

CLANCE, Mary, 20; Pallas

CLARKE, Martin, 22; Aldebaran

CLIFFORD, Michael, 23; Aldebaran

COFFEE, John, 40; Amazon

COIL, Bridget, 18; Aldebaran

COLLINS, Catherine, 20; Dealy, brig, from Bantry

CONLEY, Patrick, 40; Aldebaran

CONLEY, Winny, 40; Aldebaran

CONNOR, William, 23; Friends, brig, from Waterford via St. John's (Newfoundland)

CONNY, Bridget, 10; Dealy

COOPER, Peter, 35; Aldebaran

CORR, George, 33; Amazon

CORREGAN, Con., 10; Aldebaran

CORTY, Margaret, 25; Pallas

COUGHLIN, Margaret, 25; Mary, schooner, from Cork

COUGHLIN, Owen, 10; Aldebaran

GRADE, Patrick, 7; Aeolas

CRAIG, John, 19; Perserverance

CRAIG, Margaret, 40; Amazon

CRONIN, Jerry, 27; Aldebaran

CRONIN, Jerry, 30; Pallas
 CRONIN, Michael, 23; Mary
 CRUMMINS, Jerry, 25; Pallas
 CRUMMINS, Timothy, 25; Pallas
 CULGIN, Patrick, 28; Aldebaran
 CUMMIDY, Winifred, 46; Amazon
 CURRYAN, Catherine, 16; Amazon
 DEVITT, Andrew, 50; Aldebaran
 DOHERTY, Bridget, 23; Aldebaran
 DONAHOUGH, Catherine, 39; Pallas
 DOUGAN, John, 60; Aldebaran
 DOUGAN, Thomas, 13; Aldebaran
 DUFFY, Charles, 40; Marchioness, barque, from Clydesdale
 DUGAN, Henry, 18; Aldebaran
 DUGGAN, Ann, 21? or 2 1/2; Amazon
 DYER, James, 27; Aldebaran
 FINNIGAN, Peter, 30; vessel not stated
 FLYNN, Charles, 24; Aldebaran
 FOLEY, John, 23; Hannah, brig, from Sligo
 FORD, Philip, 20; Aldebaran
 FORD, Thomas, 30; Mary
 FOX, Catherine, 20; Aldebaran
 GIBSON, James, 30; Amazon
 GILL, Ann, 36; Aldebaran
 GILL, James, 4; Amazon
 GILLAN, Michael, 18; Aldebaran
 GILLESPIE, Francis, 13; Aldebaran
 GRAY, Unity, 23; Aldebaran
 GREEN, John, 22; Aldebaran
 GUNNING, Mary, 9 months; Aldebaran
 GYPSUM, Rachel, 22; Amazon
 HALEY, Ellen, 17; Dealy
 HALEY, Margaret, 5; Governor Douglas, barque, from Cork
 HALL, Captain, 43; Pallas
 HARRIGAN, Jerry, 60; Pallas
 HARRINGTON, Mary, 8; Aldebaran
 HARRINGTON, Mary, 9; Aldebaran
 HARRINGTON, Mary, 30; Aldebaran
 HARRINGTON, Mary, 50; Pallas
 HARRISON, Mary, 54; Pallas
 HARTT, Mary, 25; Aeolas
 HEIL, John, 31; Governor Douglas
 HENNISAY, Catherine, 25; Inconstant, brig, from Cork
 HENRY, David, 55; Aeolas
 HICKEY, Mary, 25; Pallas
 HIGGINS, Bernard, 25; Thorney Close
 HOBIN, Mary, 27; Amazon
 HUES, Robert, 60; Perserverance
 HURLY, Bridget, 16; Mary
 JUDGE, Thomas, 40; Aldebaran
 KEELE, Patrick, 24; Pallas
 KELLEY, Bernard, 30; Aldebaran
 KELLY, Mary, 27; Aldebaran
 KENNEDY, Ellen, 60; Amazon
 KENNEDY, William, 33; Amazon
 KENNEDY, William, 50; Amazon
 KENNON, Michael, 20; Aldebaran
 KERRIGAN, Patrick, 20; Mary Harrington, barque, from Donegal

KILBRIDE, Bidly, 15; Aeolas
 KILMARTIN, James, 40; Aldebaran
 LAHEY, Michael, 30; Aldebaran
 LAYMAN, Charles, 30; Aldebaran
 LEAREY, Mary, 3; Aldebaran
 LEARY, Johannah, 12; Mary
 LINEHON, Daniel, 25; Pallas
 LINESS, John, 33; Perserverance
 LOW, Margaret, 50; Amazon
 LYNCH, Daniel, 22; Governor Douglas
 LYNCH, James, 36; Mary
 LYNCH, James, 40; Thorney Close
 MACK, Mary, 8; Aldebaran
 MAHIR, Michael, 26; Thorney Close
 MALONEY, Mary, 25; Aldebaran
 MALONEY, Patrick, 20; Aldebaran
 MANION, Bartley, 30; Aldebaran
 MANN, Mary, 25; Aldebaran
 MANNIAN, Andrew, 40; Pallas
 MARLIN, Joseph, 2; Amazon
 MARTIN, John, 15; Aldebaran
 MARVEN, Bridget, 25; Amazon
 McCARTY, Eilen, 25; Inconstant
 McCARTY, Ellen, 20; Inconstant
 McCARTY, John, 40; Perserverance
 McCOGLE, John, 32; Hannah
 McCUE, Larky, 25; Aldebaran
 McCAICE, John, 32; Aldebaran
 McDERMOTE, Patrick, 10; Aldebaran
 McDONAGH, Patrick, 25; Amazon
 M'DONOUGH, Margaret, 3 months; Amazon
 M'DONOUGH, Patrick, 20; Amazon
 McGEE, Honora, 23; Aldebaran
 McGEE, James, 4; Aldebaran
 McGEE, Mary, 30; Aldebaran
 McGINNIS, James, 25; Governor Douglas
 McGRAUGH, Thomas, 30; Amazon
 McGUIRE, Charles, 8; Amazon
 McLOUGHLIN, Mary, 40; Aeolas
 McMANES, Anne, 50; Caledonia, brigantine, from Cork
 McMANUS, Jerry, 4; Aldebaran
 McMANUS, John, 33; Aldebaran
 McMORRESY, Rody, 33; Aldebaran
 McNEELY, Mary, 26; Governor Douglas
 MITCHEL, John, 18; Sir Charles Napier
 MORAN, John, 50; Amazon
 MORIN, Bernard, 4; Amazon
 MORIN, Lawrence, 30; Aldebaran
 MORRISEY, Mary, 25; Aldebaran
 MORRISON, Eilin, 15; Perserverance
 MORRISON, John, 23; Aldebaran
 MORRISON, Margaret, 25; Aldebaran
 MULLANEY, Michael, 20; Aldebaran
 MULLIN, Francis W., 45; Amazon
 MURRAY, John, 25; Aldebaran
 MURRAY, Patrick, 40; Perserverance
 NICKOLSON, Mary, 30; Governor Douglas
 O'HARRIN, Catherine, 50; Perserverance

O'HARRIN, Catherine, 55; Perserverance
 OPERAN, Mary, 9; Aldebaran
 OWEN, Catherine, 56; Amazon
 PRESTON, Barbara, 60; Aldebaran
 PRESTON, Barbara, 65; Thorney Close
 QUINN, John, 23; Governor Douglas
 RAFTER, John, 30; Aldebaran
 RAFTER, Thomas, 30; Aldebaran
 RAFTER, William, 50; Aldebaran
 RAITER, Mary, 32; Ocean, brig, from Cork
 RANNEY, Patrick, 42; Governor Douglas
 RATTER, Catherine, 25; Aldebaran
 RYAN, Peter, 22; Pallas
 SHAUGHNESSY, John, 30; Midas, brig, from Galway
 SHEA, Mary, 2; Aldebaran
 SULLIVAN, Hurly, 35; Governor Douglas
 SULLIVAN, Jerry, 10; Aldebaran
 SULLIVAN, Norry, 30; Amazon
 SULLIVAN, Peggy, 1 1/2; Aldebaran
 TAIT, Andrew, 35; Thorney Close
 TAMMANY, Mary, 26; Thorney Close
 TAYLOR, Alexander, 38; Amazon
 TOHER, Sally, 18; Aeolas
 TUMMANY, Conly, 23; Aldebaran
 WALSH, Martin, 18; Midas

In addition to the foregoing, 194 are stated to have died on board the vessels on the passage, and 40 after their arrival at Quarantine previous to the passengers being landed on the Island.

O O

ST CHRYSOSTOME MARRIAGES

Marriages in the parish of St-Jean-Chrysostome at St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay County, Valleyfield Diocese, Quebec, 1838-1876. This parish served not only the French persons, but the Anglos of the area as well. Many gave their residence as the United States. Cross-indexed by bride. All information that was given is included. About 100 pages.

There will be a limited printing, scheduled for late-1983 or early-1984. Reserve your copy now at the pre-publication price of \$8.00 U.S., plus \$2.00 shipping and handling. Wisconsin residents add 5% sales tax (\$.50).

Orders must be received before 1 November 1983. (After that date, the cost will be \$10.00 U.S. plus \$2.00 mailing.

Send check or money order to:

Joy Reisinger, 1020 Central Avenue, Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

THE CARIGNAN REGIMENT

(Fifth in a series of eight articles by Elmer Courteau)

We know some of the richest details about the Carignan Regiment because of a vision by a baker's daughter in Tours, once the capital of the French province of Touraine.

The baker's daughter was Marie Guyart/Guyard who became Marie de L'Incarnation, foundress of the Ursuline Order in New France. As a teen, Marie wanted to become a Benedictine nun. But her parents wanted her to marry and she wed Claude Martin, a master silkwormer of Tours. She was left a widow, with a son, Claude fils, only two years later.

After a decade of work for relatives, Marie joined the Ursuline Order in 1631, separating herself from her 12-year old son in what now seems a brutal fashion. A few years later she volunteered to go to New France in fulfillment of her vision, departing in February, 1639.

Marie used her letters in the same manner as the Jesuits in their letters which were collected and published in the Jesuit Relations, and it is probable that it is through an appeal in a letter in the Jesuit Relations that Marie started on the journey to New France. According to Joyce Marshall, author of "Word from New France," (Oxford University Press, 1967), Marie probably wrote 30,000 letters until her death at the age of 73 April, 1672, in Quebec.

Even though many of the letters she wrote include some she wrote in France, it is difficult to believe she wrote the number ascribed to her by Marshall and others, but it is possible, given Marie's temperament and desire to encourage support for the Indian missions and the school the Ursulines came to New France to found.

It is unfortunate, however, that most of her letters have been destroyed or lost. Just as fortunate, however, is the large number of letters she wrote to her son. He had become a priest and he saved her letters and after her death collected a few others and published them ("Lettres de la Venerable Mere Marie de l'Incarnation, premiere superieure des Ursulines de la Nouvelle-France," Paris, 1681).

Marshall's book should be read by anyone interested in learning more of the times and conditions of New France in the period 1639-1671. The letters Marshall has selected and translated are a font of information, but, in addition, her introduction, historical introduction to the letters, and notes provide easy backgrounding.

Mother Marie's first letters are filled with hope and thanksgiving. Then, quickly they fill with stories of Iroquois' attacks, horrors. And slowly, there crept into the letters a hope of help from France. But only after more than 20 years have passed will this hope be realized. Meanwhile, she recounts hopefully again and again the arrival of a handful of troops from time to time.

It isn't until 1660, that we see letters speaking of departures for France "to request help from the king against the Iroquois, the design being to attack them in their own country," and "they (the French-Canadians) are resolved to destroy those wretches themselves, with the help they are awaiting from France."*

Finally, in 1661 in telling of a peace mission of Father Simon LeMoyne to the Iroquois, she mentions to her son the hope that the French could maintain peace among the allies of the Mohawks, the French could humble the smaller band of Mohawks. "That is what it is intended to do next year if the king sends the regiment for which he has permitted us to hope..."**

* "Word From New France," page 255.

**Ibid., page 268.

Known members of the companies
Rougemont and Froment:

Rougemont

OFFICERS

Capt. Etienne de Rougemont

SOLDIERS

Vincent Aly/Alix dit La Rosee (Mery and Louise Bouton), b-1649, Champagne-Mouton, Angouleme, Angoumois; d-5 Aug 1689, Lachine, killed by Iroquois; m-4 Oct 1677, Montreal, to Marie Delphine Perrin (Henri and Jeanne Merrin), b-1 Apr 1663; d-5 Aug 1689, Lachine, killed by Iroquois

Michel Fabulet

Bernard Ravene

Rencontre

David Trouillard

Froment
OFFICERS

Capt. M. de Froment

Cpl. Pierre Poirrot dit Laverdure

SOLDIERS

Louis Badaillac/Basaillac/Basaillon dit Laplante and dit Badailla, b-1644; m-1672/74 Sorel region, to fille du roi Catherine Delalore/Lalore/Lawlot (Philippe and Catherine Despres), b-1657, London, England

Louis Dauvernier dit L'Orange

Bernard de Niger/Niger dit Sansoucy/Sanssoucy, settler at Chambly in 1681; b-1627, Bordeaux; m-1669/1670, in Richelieu region, to fille du roi Marguerite Raisin, b-1651; d-21 Nov 1700 Laprairie

Jean Guillet dit de St-Marc, b-1641

Sebastien Arnaud dit Ladouceur, at Montreal in 1688

Pierre Lafaye dit Mouture/Monturas, m-1675, Sorel, to Madeleine Bertinet/Montargis

Leonard Montreau/de Montreau/Montreuil dit Francoeur (Leonard and Jeanne Canin), b-1644/1646, Mailliac/Millac/Marche, diocese of Poitou; m-1 March 1668, Montreal, to Marguerite Le Vaigneur/Levigneux (Jean and Perette Cailletot), b-1651, Rouen, diocese of Sens, Normandy

Pierre Quintin dit Pierrot

Etienne Rambaut/Raimbault/Rambaux, settler at Chambly in 1681; b-1637; m-ca 1670 in Richelieu area, possibly near Sorel, to fille du roi Jeanne Rambau (Jean and Nicole Grostier), b 1-1645

Desjardins, possibly Claude Desjardins/Jourdain dit Charbonnier (Marin and Marin and Marguerite Gabrielle), b-Le Charbonnier d'Isle-et-Bardais, Bourbonnais, m-12 Jan 1666, Quebec, to fille du roi Marguerite Cardillon (Noel and Marie Dubois), b-1651, St-Sulpice, Paris, Ile-de-France

Couc dit Lafleur, killed by a premature cannon blast; d-6 Aug 1665, Trois-Rivieres. Both Drouin and Tanguay list this man as Pierre Couc dit Lafleur (Nicolas and Elizabeth Templair/Tamplair), b-1624, Cognac, Angoumois; m-16 Apr 1657, Trois-Rivieres, to Marie Mite8ong8k8e/Mite8ameg8k8e/ Mitcominqui, b-1631, an Algonquin/ Outiataronons. Roy-Malecheclosse indicate these must be two different men, and the marriage indicates to Couc who married was in New France before the Carignan Regiment. It does seem possible that the Carignan companies would continue to recruit men in the New World and there is a possibility that the men are one and the same. Real proof of this remains to be found.

Jolicoeur

Marmande

CHARLES ALLARD

This article first appeared in the Daily Missoulian, July 22, 1896, and was reprinted in The Flathead Courier, August 22, 1963. It was submitted by Thelma Williams Warnken of Superior, Montana.

It opened with "(Editor's note: Next Sunday, Aug. 25, is the Reservation Pioneers annual reunion and picnic. The Courier always tried to have a special feature article or picture feature in conjunction with this occasion. This year we have been requested to publish a biographical sketch of the famous Flathead pioneer, Charles Allard. Some of Mr. Allard's descendants probably will be at the picnic . . . possibly even his son, Joseph, who now resides with his wife Adelaide at St. Ignatius.)"

Charles ALLARD of Ravalli of the Flathead Reservation, known from the Atlantic to the Pacific as the Montana Buffalo King, died in Chicago early yesterday morning. He came to Montana when a mere youth over 30 years ago; his whole life and energy went to make up a portion of the history of his time. While riding over the Reservation last fall, looking after his stock he hurt his right knee by striking it against a tree. At the time he paid little attention to it, but it gradually became worse and he came to the Sister's Hospital in Missoula last December. He was treated by Dr. Mills, and after being in the hospital for a short time, he went home much against the wishes of his physician, who told him rest and quietness were the essential things in his case.

He was discontented at the hospital, but after being home a short time he returned again on Mr. 4th. His knee grew worse rapidly until he determined to go east and went thither on June 1st and entered St. Joseph's Hospital in Chicago, where the best surgeons operated upon him without effect.

His sufferings in Chicago are best described by Sandy CAMERON, an old time Montanan, who was also a patient in the same hospital up to a few weeks ago, and who is now in the Sister's Hospital in this city. Mr. CAMERON says Mr. ALLARD's knee cap was removed in hopes of saving the leg without avail, for ALLARD's constitution was not strong enough to stand the operation. Mr. ALLARD was fretting about home and interests which together with the pain of his leg made him very weak.

When he saw ALLARD last he said he would be home by the 1st of August, but he knew different, for the pallor of death was fixed upon him and his death seemed a certainty in the course of a short time. Charles ALLARD, Jr. a son of the deceased, was in the city when the news of his father's death was wired to C.H.MC LEOD yesterday morning. He was very much affected by the news and left for home during the afternoon to arrange for the funeral which will likely take place at St. Ignatius Mission next Sunday, for the remains have been ordered shipped to Montana for burial, and interment will take place beside the remains of his relatives at the Mission. The deceased leaves a wife and four children, two sons, Joseph, aged 21, and Charles, aged 19, by his first wife, and two little girls by his second wife, who reside at their home on the Reservation near Mud Creek, some 20 miles from the mission.

Charles ALLARD was about 45 years of age, a native of Oregon. His father was a native of Montreal, Canada, where he conducted a small store on St. John street. Hearing of the far west, he sold out in Montreal and went to Oregon when it was a mere wilderness. About 1855 he settled in the Willamette valley and a few years later married a woman of the Willamette tribe of Indians. The result of their marriage was a son who was christened Charles. As near as can be learned the mother lived only a few years afterwards.

In 1865 when Charles was a mere boy, his father, who was a well educated man, set out with his son, reaching here after undergoing many perils. Father and son were both expert horsemen. In 1866, they were in old Beartown, at that time one of the most prosperous placer mining camps in the territory. The father found work

about the camp while Charles found steady employment in the saddle as a range rider, looking after horses and cattle.

For a time he was employed by Pat Dooley and later by a man who lived near New Chicago. The old timers of Bear Gulch relate how young ALLARD used to come into camp with horses and cattle he rounded up alone off the the ranges.

From Beartown the ALLARDS moved to Cedar Gulch in the later sixties. Young ALLARD was always under the watchful eye of his father, who took great interest in his son. In 1870 or '71 Mr. ALLARD announced his intention of making a trip to Oregon, and after stating the time of his return, he bade his boy good bye and started over the Mullan road. His journey was undisturbed until he reached Wolf Lodge, some 20 miles west of Old Mission, Idaho, where he camped for the night. While he was asleep an Indian crept upon him and cut his head open with a hatchet. Other travelers found his remains a few days later. He was buried on the spot and his grave has been seen by many who have traversed the same route afterwards.

When the news reached young ALLARD of his father's death, his energies seem to have new life and from that time until his death he was one of the most energetic men in Western Montana. Gradually he gathered around him large bands of cattle and horses. About 25 years ago, he married a daughter of Louis BROWN, who was killed a few years ago by the cars at Arlee, and moved on to the Flathead Reservation, where he resided since that time. His first wife died about ten years ago. Later he married a daughter of Louis COURVILLE, who resides on the Reservation. The relatives of both his wives were in close touch with the Flathead Indians, and through this Charles ALLARD became a prominent factor on the Reservation.

During all these years, he made many long trips to the east with stock and became well known in Chicago and other eastern points. Of his trips were three overland trips to Winnipeg in the early seventies, and another to the Black Hills in 1881, in company with John DEMERS of Frenchtown.

At the time the buffaloes were beginning to get thinned out by the hunters of the plains, Mr. ALLARD was guarding a band on the Reservation and they were added to until at the present time the ALLARD band of buffaloes is the largest in the United States. During his life he was offered large prices for them but refused all offers. It was on account of his buffaloes more than anything else that gave him such a wide reputation in the east and elsewhere.

Besides his buffaloes consisting of 100 head or more, he has several thousand head of cattle and it has not been an unusual thing to hear of ALLARD going to Chicago with a whole train load of beef cattle three times a year. He was possessed of many good qualities and is spoken of in the highest terms by all who knew him.

His funeral, which takes place next Sunday, promises to be one of the largest ever held in the state and will be attended by the Flathead Indians from far and near. Yesterday upon the street of Missoula more than one Indian was shedding tears of real sorrow when the news of his death came. He was not a chief but he was a friend that cannot be replaced, and the Indians say so."

It has been pointed out that if anyone is planning a trip to Salt Lake City to research in the parish registers of France, you should write ahead to the Genealogical Library. Most of these films are kept in the vault and it takes five weeks for them to come in to the Library. Even a rush order takes about 3 to 5 days.

A notice in L'Estuaire Gènealogique states that you must obtain an appointment to research in the Palais de Justice de Rimouski. Write the Regional Director at Centre regional Bas Saint-Laurent/Gaspésie, 162 rue Lavoie, Rimouski, Quebec G5L 5Y7.

In fact, since policies differ from place to place, it would be a good idea to write ahead to learn what their policies are, whether you plan to go to a Courthouse or one of the Archives. Addresses have been published in past issues.

REBELLION LOSSES

Claims arising as a result of the Rebellion (1837-38) were presented to the Legislative Assembly. Inhabitants were assembled at various locations across the Province, at which time they could present their claims for losses. See Lost In Canada?, volume 9, page 98 for lists of claimants from the Eastern District, Newcastle District, Colborne District, Talbot District, and Prince Edward District.

BROCK DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at Huffman's Tavern, in the Town of Woodstock, Oxford County, Brock District on the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th; and again at Huffman's Tavern, in the Village of Ingersoll, in the Township of West Oxford, on the 22nd 26th, 27th, 29th, 30th, 31st of December, 1845; and again on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, of January 1846.

Robert ADDISON	Alonzo FOSTER (no payment made)
Joseph AGER	Horace FOSTER (no payment made)
Alexander AIREY	Nathaniel FOSTER
Samuel AKINS	Nathan B. FOWLER
Eli ALLEN	Margaret GIBSON
George Stafford ALLEN	(the late) J. GIBSON
Nathan Prescott ALLEN	Robert GILLAIN
James BAILEY	Philip GILLARD
William BARTELL (no payment made)	Francis GLOVER
Robert BARTON	Henry GLOVES (no payment made)
Joseph BEEMER	William GREY
Philo BENNETT	Henry GROVES
Robert BOYER	David HADCOCK
Henry W. BRADLEY	David HAGERMAN
Stephen BRANCEFLOWER	Elisha HALL
William BREARLEY	Henry HALL
Enoch BURDICK	Elijah HARRIS (no payment made)
Robert CAMERON	Free HARRIS
Joshua S. CARBIN	Squire HEALEY
Jacob Harvey CARNABY (no payment made)	Hosea HEATH
Lewis CHARLES	James HENDERSON
William CHOATE	Alexander HILL
Ethan CLARK (no payment made)	Nathaniel HILL
William Barber CLARK	William HILL
Ozias CLOCK	William HILMAN
Ephraim COOK	Benjamin HOLMES
Joseph Lewis COOK	Dennis HORSEMAN
Moonsen COOK	Calvin HOSKIN
Jane Eliza COREY	Eber INGOLDSBY (no payment made)
Martin CORNWALL	John JAQUES, Norwich
William James COVENTRY	Samuel Wilson JAY
David Way CRONK	Solomon JENNINGS
David CURTIS	John JINCKLIN
John CURTIS	Alexander JOHNSTON
Sylvanus DAGGERT	Thomas JOHNSTON
William DOYLE	Isaac JONES (no payment made)
Abner H. DUEL	Joseph JONES
Gilbert DUNKIN	Walter JONES
Levi Nelson DUTCHER	Jacob KELLY, Norwich
Charles EDDY (no payment made)	John KELLY
Constant EDDY, att'y	John KEPP
George EMIGH	Jacob KERN
Jonathan EMIGH	Andrew KEYS

Sanford Benedict KING
Lyman LAWRENCE
James LEWIS
Gregitor LOCKART
William Beekman LONG
John LOSSING
(the late) Solomon LOSSING
Josiah LUDINGTON
Calvin Lewis LYONS
Adam Stover M'CLEES
John M'KEE
Eliakim MALCOLM
George MALCOLM
James MALCOLM
John MALCOLM
Peter MALCOLM
Thomas MATHEWS
Richard MAYBERRY
John MILMINE
Nicholas MONK
John MOORE
Edward MOORSON
Edward MORAN
Lewis MOTT
Jacob MOYER
Elijah NELLES
Abigail NICKOLL
George NICKOLL
Edward OAKLEY
Acheal OATMAN
Charles Strong PARLEY
Elizabeth PATTERSON
(the late) James PATTERSON
William REYNOLDS (no payment made)
James ROBINSON
Comfort SAGE
Willard SAGE
William Henry SARPELL
Benjamin SAVAGE
Abraham SCARTWOOD
Andrew SEARLS
Samuel SEARLS (no payment made)
Nathan SHELDON
David SHERMAN
Matthias SIMMERMAN
Henry SIPLES
George SITT (no payment made)
Henry SMITH
Israel Lee SMITH
Jacob SMITH
Joseph SMITH (no payment made)
Thomas SMITH
Willard Belon SMITH
John SOMERS

John SQUIRES
Lewis STEINHOFF
Adam STOVER
Henry STROUD
Abraham SUDWORTH
John SYBILL
Stephen Henry TEEPLE
Joseph THOMPSON
Preserved THOMPSON
Josh. H. THROGMORTON
Brandford Gilbert TISDALE
Sarah TOMPKINS
Thomas WALLACE
John WALSH
George WARDLE
John WEIR
Seth WESTON
Dyer WILCOX
John WILLIAMSON
Robert WILLOX
David Duncan WILSON
William WILSON
Israel WOOD
James WOOD
David WOODWARD
Jesse Smith WOODWARD
Milo Dexter WOODWARD
Eleanor WRIGHT
Jacob YEIGH

VICTORIA DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at Daniel Young's Tavern, in the Town of Belleville, Hastings County, Victoria District on the 22nd, 23rd, and 24th days of December 1845, and at Isaac Canriff's Inn in the Township of Thurlow, in the same County, on the 29th, 30th and 31st days of December 1845.

Gabriel ACKER
Henry ALCAMBRACK (no payment made)
Simeon ASHLEY
Hiram BARRIGAR (no payment made)
John BENNENGER (no payment made)
Robert BOID (no payment made)
Jacob BONTEZ
Charles M. BURNETT
Joseph CANNIFF (no payment made)
Joseph P. CARNBY (no payment made)
David Lockwood CARSCALLEN
Daniel CHAPMAN John CHAPMAN
Colin CHISHOLM
Thomas CLARE
Samuel COLE
William CORNELL
William COURTNEY
John CULBERTSON
Zenas DAFOE
Peter DAVIDSON (no payment made)
Richard DAVIS
Asahel ELEVER (no payment made)
Hugh FAIRMAN (no payment made)
Gilbert FINCKLE
Jacob FINCKLE
Billa FLINT, junr.
Benjamin FOSTER (no payment made)
James GEDDES
Ralph GIBSON
James GILBERT
Henry GORDONIER
William GORDONIER
Henry W. GORRISON
Edward GRENIER
Edward HICKEY (no payment made)
Philip D. HICKS
Ezra W. HOLTON
John HUGHES
Patrick HUGHES
Gilbert JONES
Nathan JONES
Joseph KETCHEPAN (no payment made)
Joseph KETCHESON
Thomas KETCHESON
Henry KETCHISON
Hugh KEYS
Christopher LAFONTAINE (no payment made)
Henry Ostran LEARANS
Hector LEARAUS
Adolphus LEMERAND (no payment made)

Joseph N. LOCKWOOD (no payment made)
John S. LORRY
Jacob LOTT (no payment made)
Peter LOTT (no payment made)
Adam LOYD
Edward LOYD
Thomas LYONS
Francis M'CONIGHY
Francis M'COY
Thomas M'CREADY
Alpheus M'DONALD (no payment made)
Charles M'GUIRE
Donald M'KENZIE
William MARTIN
Mary MELRIN
Blecker W. MEYER (no payment made)
George W. MEYERS (no payment made)
Jacob W. MEYERS
John G. MEYERS
John L. MEYERS
Tobias W. MEYERS (no payment made)
Jacob G. MOORE
William MORTON
Stephen MOTT (no payment made)
James B. MOTZ
Wellington MURNEY
James NOSWORTHY
Richard NUGENT
Christopher O'BRIEN
Nicholas O'CAMB. (no payment made)
Margarette O'COOROLL
Eisha OCKERMAN (no payment made)
Simeon OSTROM
David PARDY
Cornelius PARKS (no payment made)
Robert R. PERRY
Allen T. PETRIE
George & William PORTT
Robert M. ROY
Emerand RUFF
Martin RYAN (no payment made)
Garrett SAGER
James SHAREMAN
Philip SHORTS
Samuel SINCLAIR
Barnard SMITH (no payment made)
George SMITH
John SMITH
Joshua SMITH (no payment made)
Philo SMITH (no payment made)

Samuel R. SMITH
Andrew R. SNIDER
Ebenezer SQUIRES (no payment made)
Edward H. SQUIRES
John S. SQUIRES (no payment made)
Aaron H. STEARNS (no payment made)
Addi N. STICKLES (no payment made)
Henry W. TAGER
Alexander THOMPSON

Gideon TURNER (no payment made)
Elizabeth WALKER
Robert WALLIS
Charles W. WARREN
Reuben WHITE
David WILCOX
Barry WILLARD (no payment made)
Chauncey WOLCOTT
John WONNACOTE, junr.

MIDLAND DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at the Office of the Emigrant Agent, in the City of Kingston, Midland District, and at Shibley's Tavern, in the Village of Bath, Lenox & Addington Counties from the 13th day of May last, to the date hereof (4th July 1846).

ASSELSTINE, John
AYLSWORTH, Peter P. (no payment made)
BABCOCK, Samuel
BAKER, George (no payment made)
BAKER, William (no payment made)
BAILEY, Ruth
BARCLAY, Robert
BEN, Conrad (no payment made)
BOICE, David D. (no payment made)
BOWEN, John
BROWN, Joseph (no payment made)
CARSCULLUN, Isaac
CLARK, Nathan (no payment made)
COLLARD, Abraham (no payment made)
COUNTER, John (no payment made)
CUMMINGS, John S.
DAVIS, Henry (no payment made)
DAVIS, Peter
DAY, Absalom (no payment made)
DAY, Anson M.
DAVY, George
FAIRFIELD, Wm. J. (no payment made)
FAIRMAN, Wallace S. (no payment made)
FERGUSON, William
FRALICK, Jacob G. (no payment made)
GILDERSLEEVE, Henry
GIVENS, Thomas
GORDON, George S.
GRENIZER, Christopher (no payment made)
GRENIZER, John (no payment made)
HARRIS, Noxon
HINTON, Richard (no payment made)
JEFFRIES, John C.
JOHNSTON, James (no payment made)
JOHNSTON, James (no payment made)
KEELY, Michael (no payment made)
MARTIN, John (no payment made)
MEGATRY, William (no payment made)

MIDCALF, John (no payment made)
M'DONALD, Ronald (no payment made)
M'NINCH, Ann
PEARSON, James (no payment made)
PRESTON, Isaac
PRESTON, James
PRINGLE, Alexander
PRINGLE, Daniel
ROBLIN, David
SAMPSON, James
SCOTT, James
SCOTT, William J. (no payment made)
SOLE, Dubois (no payment made)
STEWART, Robert (no payment made)
SWIFT, James (no payment made)
TAYLOR, David
TOOKER, Richard (no payment made)
WALLIS, Janet
WARD, Charles
WILLIAMSON, James

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX
by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Stanford University, 1967
Section V: Index Proper (14th in a continuing series)

- MORANCY, Joseph. Berthier. First baillif, one of the worst subjects of the parish. May 1776 named lieut. of militia on order of Clement Gosselin (BTW)..
- MORAND, Charles (Moran). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 207 and 420 acre lot no. 17 (RG 217); BLWt. 13453 Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI)
- MORAND, Francis (Moran). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); Private, Allen's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); BLWt. 13450 Iss. 8/14/1792 to Benj. Moore ass. No papers (RWPI)
- MORAU, Louis. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).
- MOREL, _____. Ste-Anne-de-la-Parade. Deprived as sergt. of militia for having served the rebels (BTW).
- MORENCY, Joseph. Took the surgeon Duberger prisoner for the Americans at Berthier. See Morancy (BTW).
- MORGUES, Jean B. Entered as vol. lieutenant St. John's 10 Sept. 1775, has left wife and children. Petition dated Phila., Aug. 25, 1777. 5 June to Dec. with Regnier Deroussi Lt. Col., Col. Dugan's Regt. Other certifications (M247); probably Jean-Bte Morgues (Gabriel & Marie Cotton de St-Andre, ville de Bordeaux, Guienne) m. 7 Nov. 1768, Baie-St-Paul, Apolline-Sophie Tremblay, b. 21 Nov. 1746, Baie-St-Paul, dau. Louis Tremblay & Ursule Simard (Tanguay).
- MORIN, _____. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911)
- MORIN, Antoine. St-Francois-du-Sud. Son of Jean Morin. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).
- MORIN, Antoine. St-Pierre-du-Sud. And his two sons. Fought for the Americans in the action at Michel Blais' house. Uncle of Louis Fontaine (BTW).
- MORIN, Augustin. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house. One of the most opposed to the govt. in the parish. Took lead for ammunition to the Americans at Pointe Levy (BTW).
- MORIN, Augustin. Pointe-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron).
- MORIN, Ca (very doubtful reading). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911)
- MORIN, Francois. St-Henri-de-Lauzon. Deprived as royal bailiff for having executed rebel orders (BTW).
- MORINS, Fransoy. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 16 Jan. 1771 bap. Ursule, dau. Francois Movin (sic) and Madeleine Bouron/Couron (Reg. Post Vincennes).
- MORIN, Francois. St-Henry-de-Levy. Fought with the Americans at St-Pierre du Sud in the action at Michel Blais' house (Caron).
- MORIN, Germain. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, acted as sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).
- MORIN, Jacques. St-Francois-du-Sud. Among those most attached to the rebels (BTW).
- MORIN, Jean. St-Francois-du-Sud. Son of Moise Morin. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).
- MORIN, Joseph. Kamouraska. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW II).
- MORIN, Joseph. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Deprived as ensign of militia for having served the rebels. Refused to fight for either side at Michel Blais' house (BTW).
- MORIN dit MISCOU, Joseph. St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

MORIN, Louis. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

MORIN, Moise. St-Francois-du-Sud. Pro-rebel meeting held at his house (BTW).

MORIN, Moise, pere. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

MORIN, Pierre. St-Francois-du-Sud. Deprived as captain of militia for having a rebel order affixed to the door of the church. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

MORIN, Pierre. St-Pierre-du-Sud. One of the most opposed to the govt. in the parish (BTW).

MORRISON, James. Merchant of Montreal, "friendly to the cause," May 1775 (Q.11, p. 184).

MORRISON, John, Esq. Ohio claim 1812 (Smith); Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); for land as Canadian refugee (DSAL).

MOTIYE, Francee. Private, on guard 10 April 1776, Montreal (Bayze Wells, Journal).

MULROI, Francis (Mulrow, Malrau, Mulrawy, Mulro, Mulroe, Monero). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 40 and 420 acre lot no. 171 (RG 217); BLWt. 13467 Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benjamin Mooers, ass. No papers (RWPI); recruited in the U.S., from France (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

MURAN, Baptiste. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, March 1776 (M246).

MUREAU, Joseph. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

MURREY, Joseph. French-speaking. Private, on guard 10 April 1776, Montreal (Bayze Wells, Journal).

MYETTE, _____. Pro-American among the Miamis, 1778 (B.122).

-N-

NADEAU, Alexis. Kamouraska. Deprived as ensign of Militia (BTW II).

NADAU, Ambroise. St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Pro-rebel (BTW).

NADEAU, Antoine. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud. From St-Henri-de-Levy (Caron).

NADEAU, Basile/Bozziel/Basil (Nedeau). Pvt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co., Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Nov. 1776, Albany (M246); 1840 at Champlain, N.Y., age 84, res. with Francis Nadeau (BRH, VI, St-Pierre); 1830, age 78. Entered on rolls of Hazen's Regt. as a deserter (M804, file of John Gauley); Cont. N.Y. S 43063 (RWPI); 12 Nov 1790 at St-Ours (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds, B.); Olivier's Co., Hazen's Regt., 1776-83, 1820, age 66, farmer, healthy. Son Francis Nadeau, age 16. 1857, Champlain, N.Y., claim by son for back pension (M804). Gave testimony on behalf of many other pension claimants.

NADEAU-MUNIER, Francois, pere. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. One of the worst subjects; handed over the Seigneur Taschereau's stores to the Americans without opposition (BTW).

NADEAU, Janot. Berthier. Member of pro-rebel guard post (BTW).

NADEAU, Jean. Berthier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud; member of pro-rebel guard post (BTW).

NADEAU, Louis. From the Richelieu country, arrested 1780 for having offered services to the Americans (Lanctot, p. 196); Commissioned by Capt. Wm. Osburn to raise men for the U.S., 8 Sept. 1780, River Sorrell, with Pierre Charland (B.205, p. 73); (f. 1756-1817), born at St-Nicolas de Levis 8 Feb. 1746, son of Louis Neadeau & Francoise Cazeau; took the American side in the troubles of 1775-80; having returned to Canada, he m. at St-Mathias de Rouville (formerly St-Olivier) 19 July 1784, Josephite Sabourin-Chauniere (dau. of Jean Sabourin-Chauniere 1738-1788, & of Josephite Papineau). Marriage contract passed before A. Grise, notary, at Chambly. See Jean-Jacques Lefebvre, "La famille Nadeau," Bulletin des Recherches Historiques, vol. 66, 1960, p. 19. Descendents included in the article.

NADEAU, Louis. Berthier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud; member of pro-rebel guard post (BTW).

NAMILAU??, Baptiste. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

NANCARROW, John. Fifer, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

NAPTARUE, Joseph Marie. Supplied provisions for Clement Gosselin, 1778 (B.184-2, p. 591).

NEDDE, Louis. Private, Major Nicholson's Detachment, Albany 1777 (M246).

NEVERS, Jonathan (Neves). Nova Scotia refugee, dead by 1785 (NYSL); from Mass. (Maine Hist Mag 9, 1894); see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

NEVERS, Phineas/Phinehas (Neves). Maugerville, Nova Scotia, 21 May 1776, signer of petition to Mass. assembly (Stewart, p. 201, n.7); Sunbury Co., N.S. (MassArch, v. 144, p. 147); Col., from Mass., 1785 res. Bangor, Me. (Maine Hist. Mag. v. 9, 1894); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); d. 1785 (DCB IV preliminary name list); d. Oct. 1785, m. Mercy?, proscribed because of rebel sympathies, physician, b. Leicester, Mass., son of Elisha Nevers, ch. listed (Wright).

NEWELIS (perhaps Noel Noel). (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, 1976, pp. 5-13).

NEWELL, John (perhaps Jean Noelu). (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, 1976, pp. 5-13).

NICHOLAS, Joseph. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Dec. 1776, Albany. Drowned (M246).

NICHOLSON, George Chardin. Canadian??? Major, Livingston's Regt. (M246), commanded detachment of French Cadets, 12 May 1777, Albany, N.Y. (M246); N.Y., 1st Canadian (Livingston's) regiment, 1st April 1777; retired 1st January 1781 (Heitman).

NICKERSON, Stephen. Barrington, N.S. pro-American (MassArch, v. 211, p. 122); Barrington 1761, son of Thomas and Lydia (Covel) Nickerson, d. 1801; m. 1782, Martha Hallet, widow of ____ Adams, d. 1830, ch. listed (Wright).

NICOLAS, Pierre Paul. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1, 1976, pp. 5-13).

NOBLE, Seth. Ohio claims 1802, 500 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; arrived at Maugerville, Nova Scotia, in 1774 or 1775 from Mass. Minister (Stewart, p. 58); Chaplain, Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); separated from his family for more than five years. In 1800 of Penobscot, Maine (RG 217); ??b. 4/15/1743, d. 9/15/1807 m. (1) Hannah Barker (2) Ruhamah Emery (3) Mrs. Mary Biddle, Pvt MA (DAR); 1st minister, Bangor, Me (Maine Hist Mag 9, 1894); land in satisfaction of claim for revolutionary services; see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

NOEL, Charles. Riviere-du-Loup (Louiseville). 1776 with the rebels (B.171).

NOEL, Francis (Noele). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Nov. 1776, Albany (M246).

NOEL dit MALBOEUF, Pierre. Said to be a spy, 1780 (B.185-1, pp. 271-272).

NOLET, _____. St-Pierre I.O. A bad subject (BTW).

NOLET, Basile. Beaumont. Carried arms at Pointe-Levy for several weeks (BTW). Caron called him Nolin.

NOLIN, Pierre, fils. St-Pierre I.O. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron).

NOLTON, Charles. See Canadian refugees (DSAL). See also Oulton.

NORMAN, Joseph. Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

NORMAND, Bone. L'Islet. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76, served in navigation (BTW).

NORMAND, Jacques. L'Islet. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76, served in navigation (BTW).

NORMANDIN, Louis. Gentilly. Capt. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

NORMORNSTEA, _____. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

NOS, Michel. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

-0-

O'BRYAN, Jean. Private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

ODETT, Lewis (Owdit, Audet?). Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for the war (IllTr).

OLESI??, John. Private, Livingston's Regt. (M246).

OLIVIER, Laurent/Laurence/Lorant (Oliver, Olvie, Olivie, Olivia). Captain, Hazen's Regt., 8 April 1777, later brevet Major (Wittke, p. 330); 6th Co. (M246); awarded land grant as refugee, 1798 act (Wittke); Ohio claim denied (Smith); 1787 at Champlain, family of four; 1798 assessment roll, Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan); raised a company of sixty-four men and paid their costs and wages for four months; raised a company at Albany in 1776 and delivered it to Washington (Everest); is the "one Oliver, of L'Assomption" seen with the American army in 1780? (B.185-1, p. 262); son of Pierre Olivier and Claire Pare of St-Maurice, Diocese of Ellisine, m. 10 Nov. 1760, Quebec, Marie-Joseph Guibord, b. 1735, dau. Louis Guibord (Tanguay); BLWt. 1622-300 Capt. Iss. 3/7/1794. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 32 & 145; 420 acre lots no. 195 & 230 (RG 217); Canada, 1st lieut. 2nd Canadian (Hazen's) Regt. 1 Nov. 1776; Captain, 8 April 1777; Major, 1st May 1782, and served to June 1783 (Heitman); she called Charlotte Guibord at Fishkill, 1781 (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.); of L'Assomption, 1781 reported with the rebels by the militia captain (B.171). Native of St. Maurice, diocese of Nimes, soldier of the marine, age 31, has been in Canada 4 years after having served in France for eleven years, having abjured the errors of Calvin, converts to Catholicism at Quebec 8 Sept. 1760 (Temoignages de Liberte au Mariage, RAPQ 1951-53, p. 101). His adopted daughter, Therese/Clara Olivier/Oliver m. Jacques Rouse (q.v.). She was said to be Olivier's niece, and age 14 when she married Rouse at Albany, N.Y., residing there until the birth of their third child. For a description of Olivier's lifestyle in the U.S., see Rev. Daniel T. Taylor, The Shores of Lake Champlain, Champlain, N.Y., Moorsfield Press, 1979 (reprinting a series of articles originally published in 1892 in The Champlain Counselor). Olivier d. in 1816 and his wife shortly thereafter, buried in the family cemetery at Rouse's Point, N.Y.

OLIVIER, Victor. St-Thomas-de-Montmagny. Appointed officer of militia by the rebels, one of the most seditious in the parish, aided and assisted the rebels by all his might (BTW)..

ORANGE, _____. Of L'Assomption. 1781 reported with the rebels by the militia captain (B.171).

ORILLON dit CHAMPAGNE, Charles (see also Champagne). Sept. 19, 1780, six men from New England crossed the river to his house, news of his son and nephew who were serving with the rebels. The nephew's wife lived in His Excellency's house last summer (B.185-1, p. 286); possibly Acadian (Jehn).

ORION dit CHAMPAGNE. See Loselton.

ORTIE, Endre (Lortie). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 29 June 1778 bap. Romaine Andrew, son Andrew Lortie and Marie Louise, an Indian, widow of Joseph LaPointe (Reg. Post Vincennes); she earlier called "Louise Sanise Libre" (Ibid.).

OSEY, Francis (Ossey). Sergt., 6th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); act 6 April 1790, 500 acres N.Y. refugee land (RG 217); BLWt. 13562 Iss. 8/3/1789. No papers (RWPI); Balloting Book, pp. 17, 75, 116.

OUELET, Jacques. St-Roch. Deprived as lieut. of militia for carrying out rebel orders (BTW).

OUELET, Joseph. St-Roch. "Le grand" Joseph Ouelet. One of the most seditious rebels (BTW).

OUIMARE, Eustache Charles. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

OUIMET. See probably Wemate.

OULTON, Charles (See also Nolton). Nova Scotia refugee, went back to N.S. by 1785 (NYSL); Halifax, 1758; Cumberland, 1763, son of Charity Oulton, d. 9 Sept. 1826, age 82. m. 22 Sept. 1768, Abigail, dau. of John and Leah (Day) Fillmore, b. 21 Apr. 1750, Norwich, Conn., d. 8 Sept. 1826, age 76. Ch. listed (Wright); see Canadian refugees as Nolton (DSAL).

-P-

PAGE, Etienne. Capt. of militia, Jan. 1776 tried unsuccessfully to recruit for the Americans at Cap Sante, Campanais, & Ste-Anne de la Perade (Lanctot, p. 111); see probably Joseph Etienne Page.

PAGE, Joseph. Cap Sante. 1780 sheltered escaped American prisoners (B.184-2, p. 525).

PAGE, Joseph Etienne. Captain of militia for the rebels at Cap Sante, nephew of Pierre Mercure (BTW).

PAGE, Joseph Louis. Cap Sante. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

PAGES, Guillaume (Page, Paget). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); m. (1) Marie Joseph Chapart, 26 Feb. 1770, she dau. Nicolas Schabart and Marie Claire Stoeshner, he native of Cap Sante, son Frs. Page and Marguerite Laroche; m. (2) 26 July 1778, Marie Victoire Huneau, widow of the late Antoine Villeray (Reg. Post Vincennes).

PAGUIN, Francis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years. (IllTr). Fr-Can.???

PAILLAN dit ST-ONGE, Dominique (Payan, Pailland). 1776 of St-Ours. Four sons with the rebels. m. Marie-Louise Laporte (B.171). In addition, several sons appear in the marriage repertoires of the region, who apparently did not join the rebels.

PAILLAN, Francois. Private, Major Nicholson's Detachment, Albany 1776 (M246). Francois Payan (Dom. & M-Lse Laporte) m. 16 April 1787, St-Denis sur Richelieu Angelique Delmas (Martin & Marg. Circe).

PAILLAN, Jacob/Jacque/Jacques (Payan, Pyon, St.Ores). Private, Major Nicholson's Detachment, Albany 1776 (M246); private, Livingston's Regt. (M246); Cont. Canadian, Abigail W18786 (RWPI); of Jefferson Co., N.Y., enl. as vol. in Quebec under Jean-Bte LaPorte at Centour (sic), about 15 miles distant from Sorel. Dismissed after the retreat. b. 1754 at Centour. 1846, Abigail Pyon of Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y. deposes that he d. 20 May 1845. Her maiden name Abigail Patten, m. at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y. 12 June 1781 at House of Abner Fish by Rev. Mr. Kelly, Baptist minister, she then age 16. Dau. Phebe Jameson, age 59. Had two older sons. Also known by the name St. Ores. Certificate by Jean-Bte LaPort de la Bonte, 1795. Resided various times at Harrington, Litchfield Co., Conn., New Malberry, Mass., Stillwater, Nillesbjze??, Pleasant Valley, Rossie, Ogdensburgh, and Lyme, Jefferson Co., N.Y. (M804).

PAILLAN dit ST-ONGE, Joseph (St.Honge). Private, Major Nicholson's Detachment, Albany, 1777; private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); son of dec. Dominique & M. Lse Laporte, m. 10/1/1785, St-Ours, Marie Angelique Emery dit Coderre (f.Marie-Ours and M. Jos. Casavant). Lived later at St-Hyacinthe; children m. at St-Jude.

PAILLAN, Pierre/Peter (Pyon). Private, Major Nicholson's detachment, Albany, 1777 (M246); N.Y., S46338, BLWt. 1583-100 (RWPI); son Dom & M-Lse Laporte, m. 31 Jan. 1791, St-Hyacinthe, Constance Dupre (Charles & Amable Menard); 1829, age 77, at Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., N.Y. Joined Labonte's Co., Livingston's Regt. Proved by letters of Lewis Marney & John B. Vinett, dec. & certificate for N.Y. bounty land. Pension claim rejected by the commissioners because they could locate no record of his service in the documents of Hazen's Regt. (M804, file of John Gauley; M804, own file).

PAILLE, Jean-Baptiste, fils. 1776 of Riviere-du-Loup (Louiseville). With the rebels (B.171).

PAIN, Christopher/Christian. See Payn.

PAIPINS, Piere. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

PAKINS, Frinsoy. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

PALANY, Amaible. Volunteer, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List). Possibly Amaible Paulint??

PALMER, Daniel. Maugerville, Nova Scotia. 21 May 1776, signer of petition to Mass. Assembly (Stewart, p. 201, n. 7); Sunbury Co., N.S. (MassArch, v. 144, p. 147); Maugerville 1765, from Rowley, Mass., had son of same name (Wright).

PALMETIER, William (Palmiteer, Parmenter, Palmatier, Parmentier, William Paul Mateer, William Paul Meter). Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13595 Iss. 7/20/1791 to James Hullet, ass. No papers (RWPI); Pa. S 40242 (RWPI); b. 3/18/1761, d. Sept. 1839. m. (1) Sarah (2) Temperance Headington (3) Susanna Mills (4) Mrs. Susan Pinkton (5) Mary Ann Henry, Pvt NY (DAR); 1823 in Pa., res. Lancaster Co., Twp. of Donegal. Torrey's Co., Hazen's Regt., enl. 1776. Laborer. Wife Catherine. 4 children, married with families of their own (M804). Canadian?? All the same man??

PALMIER, Michael Joseph (Beaulieu). b. 4/10/1734, d. 1780. m. Angelique Chavin. Capt IL (DAR).

PANTHER, Joseph. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years. (IllTr).

PAPIN, _____. Sgt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Ill. Regt., 200 acres Va. Land (IllTr).

PAQUET, bonhomme. See Pasquet.

PAQUINE, F. Private in Loiseau's Co. 1775-76 with Lewis Picard (M804).

PARADIS, Baptiste. A son of, from Pointe-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron).

PARADIS, Etienne, fils. St-Henri-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

PARADIS, Joseph, fils. A chief American supporter at St-Pierre I.O. (BTW).

PARADIS, Louis. St-Henri-de-Lauzon. Deprived as royal bailiff for having executed rebel orders (BTW).

PARADIS, Louis. St-Henri-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

PARANT, Dennis. Pvt. in Loiseau's Co. 1775-76 with Lewis Picard (M804).

PARE, Jean. Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre. Deprived of his commission as militia captain at St-Fereol because he never wanted to accept it (BTW).

PARE, Louis. St-Joseph-de-Beauce. Read rebel communiques, deprived as ensign of militia (BTW).

PARENT, Etienne. Captain of Militia, Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. One of the most turbulent rebels, deprived of his commission, corrupted by his wife (BTW).; apparently the surveyor, m. in 1730 to Genevieve Lefebvre (Lefebvre).

PARENT, Henry/Henri. N.Y. refugee land 80 acre lot no. 147 and 420 acre lot no. 98 (RG 217); unknown to the officers of the regiment (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

PARENT, Jacques. Read Washington's manifesto at Ste-Marie-de-Beauce, Nov. 2, 1775 (Lanctot, p. 98); had gone to meet Arnold's force with a message from the people of Pointe-Levy (BTW).; son of Etienne Parent, son-in-law of Louis Marçoux (Lefebvre).

PAREND, Piere. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

PARENT, Pierre. Beauport. Named captain of militia by the rebel congress (BTW).

PARENT, Pierre. Charlesbourg, "du petit Village". Opposed govt. officers

(BTW).

PARISIENNE, Baptist. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).

PASKELL, John. Ohio claim 1802, 250 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; of Cabbigate, Nova Scotia, went 1776 with Eddy against Fort Cumberland. Captured & imprisoned nine months. Came to U.S. and was a soldier in 1780 under Gen. Wadsworth. 1799 of Warren, Maine (RG 217).

PASQUET, ____, bonhomme. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. One of the most seditious rebels. Two sons fought with the American army winter 1775-76 (BTW).

PASQUET, Louis. Charlesbourg. Persuaded the inhabitants to take arms in service of the rebels (BTW).

PASQUIN, Jean. Deschambault. Second-in-command to Baronet for the rebels (BTW).

PASQUIN, Nicolas. Deschambault. Capt. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

PATCH, Nehemiah. Kape Versue, N.S. Born at Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass. 1778 has frequently aided American prisoners. Wants to return to Mass. (Poole, pp. 43, 55).

PATRY, Claude. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Harbored three suspected rebel spies, served as process-server (BTW).

PAUL, Antoine. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

PAUL, Robert. Private, Capt. Selin's 8th Co., Hazen's Regt.. 1787, family of four, town of Champlain (Sullivan); Sergt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246); BLWt. 13610 Iss. 1/22/179? to Benj. Mooers, ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 120 and 420 acre lot no. 189 (RG 217).

PAULIER. See Poulrier.

PAULINT, Amaible/Amable (Paulent). Volunteer, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); BLWt. 13607 Iss. 9/21/1790 to Benjamin Mooers, ass. No papers (RWPI); Cont. N.Y. S43777 (RWPI); Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 123 and 420 acre lot no. 28 (RG 217); son of Capt. Paulint (Reed); 1820, age 52, enl. spring 1781, farmer, wife Josette (M804); m. 27/7/1801, Lacadie, Josette Scott (Robert & Josette Desmarais, Riviere Lacolle); as Aime Paulin, godfather 1783, near Fishkill, to his sister Genevieve.

PAULINT, Antoine (Paulent, Poland, Poling, Poulin, Pollin, Paulin, Poulan). b. 1737, diocese of Grenoble, France, son Antoine Paulint & Marie Dominique Valois of the parish of St-Paul de Varse. Enlisted for service in Canada under Montcalm. m. Theotiste Cottard, b. 1750, dau. Pierre Cottard and Agnes Bourgeois. m. 12 January 1767 at Chambly. Resided St-Denis sur Richelieu. Son Amable; daus. Marie, Theotiste, Genevieve (Reed); dau. Francoise, son Pierre, others d. young. See Dorothy C. Hughes, "Captain Antoine Paulin of Hazen's Canadian Regiment 'Congress' Own' and the American Revolution," French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review Vol. VI, no. 1, Spring 1978, pp. 17-52. 17 Jan 1837, she age 87. He resided St. Denis at enlistment, d. 7 Sept. 1813, Champlain, N.Y. She d. 20 Sept. 1841 (M804); Peter Pollin, of Anthony and Theodista (Goddard) Pollin, born March 15th, 1778, baptized Oct. 6th, 1781, the priest being sponsor, near Fishkill; Mary Angelica Pollin, same parents, born Dec. 26, 1780, baptized October 6th, sponsors John Goule and Charlotte Chartier, (*ibid*).; Genevieve Paulin, of Anthony and Theotista (Cotard) Paulin, born March 19, baptized Nov. 1, 1783, near Fishkill; sponsors, Aime Paulin and Magdalen Marney (Reg. St. Joseph's Church, Phila.); Cont. Canada, Theotist W16671, BLWt. 1767-300 Capt. whose name is spelled Paulent Iss. 9/21/1790 to Benj. Mooers, ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 165 & 180; 420 acre lots no. 235 & 167 (RG 217); Canada, captain of an independent company of Canadian Volunteers, 20th November, 1775; captain 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment, 3rd November 1776; retired 1st July 1782. Died 1816 (Heitman); Capt. Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); b. Sept. 1737, d. Sept. 1815, m.

Theotiste Cottard Capt CAN (DAR); 1786 settled in Champlain Twp., Clinton Co., N.Y.; 1790 census as Anthony Poling. d. Sept. 7, 1813, bur. Grave-Acres, Hiram Shute's farm; Volunteer Hazen's Regt. 1783 (Mooers List); 1775 Lieut., Brindamour's Co (M246). Children all m. at Lacadie: Amable to Josette Scott; Francoise to J.B. Pelletier; Genevieve to Bonaventure Gaudin/Godin; M. Angelique to Etienne Dumas; Pierre to Catherine Fiset; Theotiste to Pierre Bleau; WGW, v. 26, p. 147. Husband of dau. Theotiste was perhaps Pierre Belan/Beland--her dau. Emelie m. to David Dumas under that family name.

PAYAN/PAYANT. See Paillan and St-Onge.

PAYN, Christopher/Christian (Pain) Nova Scotia refugee, dead by 1785 (NYSL); from R.I. (Maine Hist. Mag. 9, 1894); see Canadian refugees (DSAL).

PECAR. See Picard

PELIEUR, James. Canadian? 30 Aug. 1776, pay for 5 mos. service as private & 3 mos. as lieut. & rations (ACHR NS 5, 1909, p. 343).

PELISSIER, Christophe. DCB IV, pp. 618-19. b. 29 April 1728, parish of St-Pierre and St-Saturnin, Lyons, France, son of Frs-Christophe, merchant, & Agathe Martaud La Rigaudiere, d. before 1800. To Quebec c. 1752. m. (1) 16 Oct. 1758 Marthe, dau. surgeon Gervais Baudouin, she d. 1763. m. (2) 8 March 1775, Becancour, a dau. of the silversmith Ignace-Francois Delezenne. Director, St-Maurice ironworks. Collaborated with the Americans, supplying ammunition, bombs, & cannonballs for the siege of Quebec. Fled to the U.S. in 1776; worked as an engineer at Ticonderoga, N.Y.; returned to Lyons, France. (Q.13); Griffin, v. 1, pp. 223-232; consulted by Montgomery on the possibility of forming a Canadian assembly (Lanctot, p. 109); Griffin, v. 1, pp. 223-232.

PELLAN, _____. Of Berthier, seen with Hazen's Regt. 1780 (B.185-1, p. 262). This was probably Francois Martin dit Pelland, but he was said to be deceased before 1780.

PELLOT, Charles. Pvt. Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).

PELETIER, Alexis (Peltier). Private, Major Nicholson's Detachment, Albany, 1777 (M246); private, Livingston's Regt. (M246).

PELTIER, Andre. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (Reed, p. 126); son Joseph & Marie Anne Rocher, native of Rac, province of Quebec, m. 28 Jan. 1773 Angelique Lacoste, dau. dec. Francois & Mad. Bouron of Detroit. He buried 15 March 1785, age c. 46, native of St. Louis des Kamouraskas (Reg. Post Vincennes).

PELLETIER, Antoine. bpt. 2/3/1706, d. 9/14/1795. m. Marie Doza. PS IL (DAR).

PELLETIER, Augustin (Peltier). Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76. Riviere-Ouelle (BTW).

PELTIER, Baptiste. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Deprived as ensign of militia because he obeyed the rebels (BTW).

PELTIER, Francois. St-Roch. Deprived as captain of militia for executing orders of Gosselin and Ayotte, apparently out of weakness; otherwise served the king (BTW).

PELTIER, Francois (Pelletier). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 Jul 1778 (Reed, p. 26) (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); b. 1774 (sic), d. 1788, served in Continental Troops (DAR Graves); m. Felicity Millet (Reg. Post Vincennes).

PELTIER, Jacques. St-Roch. Deprived as lieut. of militia for having executed rebel orders (BTW).

PELTIER, Jean. Kamouraska. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

PELTIER, Joseph, fils. (Pelletier). St-Roch-des-Aulnaies. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

PELTIER, Joseph. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).

PELLETIER, Noel, fils (Peltier). St-Roch-des-Aulnaies. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

PELTIER, Pierre. Kamouraska. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

PENN??, Henry. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL). See probably Peran, Henry.

PEPAIN, Charles (Pepine). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

PEPIN, Andre/Andrew (Pepitt). Lieut. son Michel Pepin & M. Savel, St-Jean, diocese of Soisson, m. 24/11/1760, Boucherville, Judith Daunais (Antoine & Josephthe Chartier); 2d Lt., 4th & 8th Cos., Livingston's Regt. (M246); res. Chazy, N.Y., 1791 at Point au Clair. 14 children, 6 still alive; 1 dau. blind. His wife discovered in 1792 that he had been married in France before he married her. 1787 wife resident at Chazy, N.Y. with 5 in family, 1790 at Point au Roche. Before the Rev. a Captain of militia in Canada. Commission 20 Nov. 1775 by Montgomery. 9 Sept. 1776 petitioned the Board of War for pay and rations, wife and four small children, one blind. At that date a res. of Philadelphia, not attached to any unit. 1790 census, Clinton Co., N.Y. c. 1793 deserted his family and returned to France. A son went to France, returned to Albany in 1808 (Sullivan); volunteer, Major George Nicholson's Detachment, Albany 1777 (M246); N.Y. 1st Lieutenant 1st Canadian (Livingston's) Regt. 20 Nov. 1775; left regiment June 23, 1779, on leave for 12 months, and did not rejoin (Heitman); BLWt. 1661-200-Lt. Iss. 9/3/1792. Also rec. BLWt. 2611. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 158 and 110; 420 acre lots no. 163 and 198 (RG 217); b. c. 1750 (sic) d. p. 1798 m. Judith Dona Lt. NY (DAR); Victor Pepin, son Andrew & Judith (Dona) Pepin born August 3d, 1780, bap. June 25th, 1781, sponsors Joseph Traversie and Charlotte Pepin; Dec. 23, 1782, Francis Thevenot, from Gray in Franche Comte, to Mary Josepha, dau. Andrew and Judith Pepin, witnesses Joseph Ribaud and Th. Cronier; Susanne Pepin, of Andrew and Judy (Dona) Pepin, born Nov. 1, 1777, baptized conditionally May 16, 1784, sponsors Michael Bouttemy and Mary Josephine Pepin; Andrew Francis Pepin, of the same parents, born Jan. 22, baptized May 16, 1784; sponsors, Francis Nepveu and Charlotte Pepin (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.); 10 Aug. 1776 assigned by Congress 33 and 30/90 dollars for 5 mos pay as a private for his services as a volunteer and that he be continued in pay as a lieut (ACHR, N.S. 3, 1907, p. 250); 30 Aug. 1776, pay 2 mos as Capt. & 6 mos. as lieut & rations (ACHR, NS 5, 1909, p. 343).

PEPIN, John. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt. Killed. entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).

PEPIN dit MAJOR, Louis. St-Francois I.O. Commissioned captain of militia by the rebels. Forced to burn it. Mainly obedient to the king (BTW).

PERAN, Henry (Poran, Peron, Perain, probably Penn). Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13587 Iss. 4/7/1790. No papers. Henry, N.Y., S34580 (RWPI); 12 Nov. 1790, of St-Ours (Clinton Co., N.Y., Deeds B); private, Hazen's Regt., (NYSL).

PERAU, Jacques. Deschambault. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

PERAULT, Michael. Capt., Clark's Ill. Regt., rec. 4000 from Va., March 1784 (IllTr). Fr-Can???

PEREND, Jauseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

PERLEY, Asa. Sunbury Co., N.S. petition to Mass., 21 May 1776 (MassArch, v. 144, p. 147); Maugerville 1765, b. 13 Dec. 1740, Boxford, Mass., son of Asa and Susanna (Low) Perley, d. 1815. m. Hannah, dau. of Moses and Jane (Saunders) Pickard. Ch. listed (Wright).

PERLEY, Israel. Maugerville, Nova Scotia. 21 May 1776 signer of petition to Mass. Assembly (Stewart, p. 201, n. 7); Sunbury Co., N.S. (MassArch, v. 144, p. 147); Maugerville 1763, b. 1738, Boxford, Mass., son Thomas and Eunice (Putman) Perley, d. 1813. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Mooers. Ch. listed (Wright).

REFERENCE SHELF

BUCHERGER FAMILY NEWSLETTER, AUSTRIA TO WISCONSIN--Volume 1, #1, May 1983 is the labor of love by Patricia Shanks. 6 pages with photos, and a lovingly written history of the family. Mathias Bucheger and Josepha Hoefininger married in Austria about 1868, and had three children born near Rapolten. They left for America in 1883, staying in Milwaukee for a few years. They then moved to Peeksville, Wisconsin. Most family newsletters are for all of a surname, but this one is aimed at descendants who are now living all across America. Future issues will be devoted to her French-Canadian ancestors. Subscription (two issues per year) is \$4.00 per year. Write her at 26271 West Grapevine, Antioch, IL 60002.

ADS

Would like all information on any BUCKLAND or TOUZEL anywhere. We are researching both surnames and compiling a computerized surname file for both surnames. Queries will be answered for SASE. Future publication of information being considered. Krans-Buckland Family Assoc. Inc., P.O. 1003, North Highlands, CA 95660

RECORD OF INTERMENTS, STE ANNE'S CHURCH, LINWOOD, MICHIGAN 1894-1919 Recorded by Lou Ann Ballor Phillips. Dates of death and burial, place of birth and age at death. Many Canadians and descendants of Canadians, BALLARD, BLONDIN, BOUCHARD, BOURASSA, CHAMPAGNE, CHARBONNEAU, CUMMINGS, DUBE, DUCHESNAULT, FORTON, GAGNER, GOULET, HAGARTY, LAFRANCE, LAPALME, MARTIN, MOORE, POMINVILLE, RIVARD, SAUVE, SENAY, THOMAS, TREMBLAY are a few. Indexed. \$7.00 plus \$1.00 Postage and handling. Order from L.A. Ballor Phillips, 1003 North Wenona, Bay City, MI 48706

ONTARIO RESEARCHER

Complete genealogical services available: 1 Censuses: 1851-1881 2 Marriage Registers: 1830's-1869 (some areas earlier) 3 Probate Records: 1859-1967 (some back to 1800) 4 Land Records 5 Cemetery Listings 6 Church Records 7 Newspapers (obituaries, etc.) 8 County and Local Histories. Efficient Service--Reasonable Rates.

Brad Oxford, 7 Crescent Place #622-B, Toronto, Ontario M4C 5L7

ALPHABETICAL COMPUTER LISTINGS AND RESEARCH

For those doing their own research: 1. Common and Former Names of Quebec Parishes formed before 1900. Over 220 listings on 4 pages with wide left margin-- \$2.00. 2. Quebec Parishes formed before 1900 with county & year of earliest record at parish (including the above list) about 20 pages--\$5.00. Both mailed flat, postpaid. In preparation: Post-Tanguay dit name list, Explanations of Tanguay, Drouin and the Marriage Indexes of Loiselle and Rivest. Am considering indexing some large family histories such as Gendron, Robichaud, and Robidas-Manseau. Please comment.

RESEARCH - Can use many US records in MI, WI, MN, RI, ME, NH, VT, etc. to trace your ancestors to Quebec. The Genealogical Society of Utah has microfilmed most Quebec parishes thru 1876 and many Ontario ones thru 1910. I can make copies of the original records, do marriage searches, complete pedigree research or whatever you want that falls in my field of expertise. Please do not request Protestant research, unless just Census or intermarried with Catholics. Send SASE and describe your problem for my flyer with rates, etc. and comments on your problem.

CHARLOTTE EASTER, 2289 Lambourne Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT 84109

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

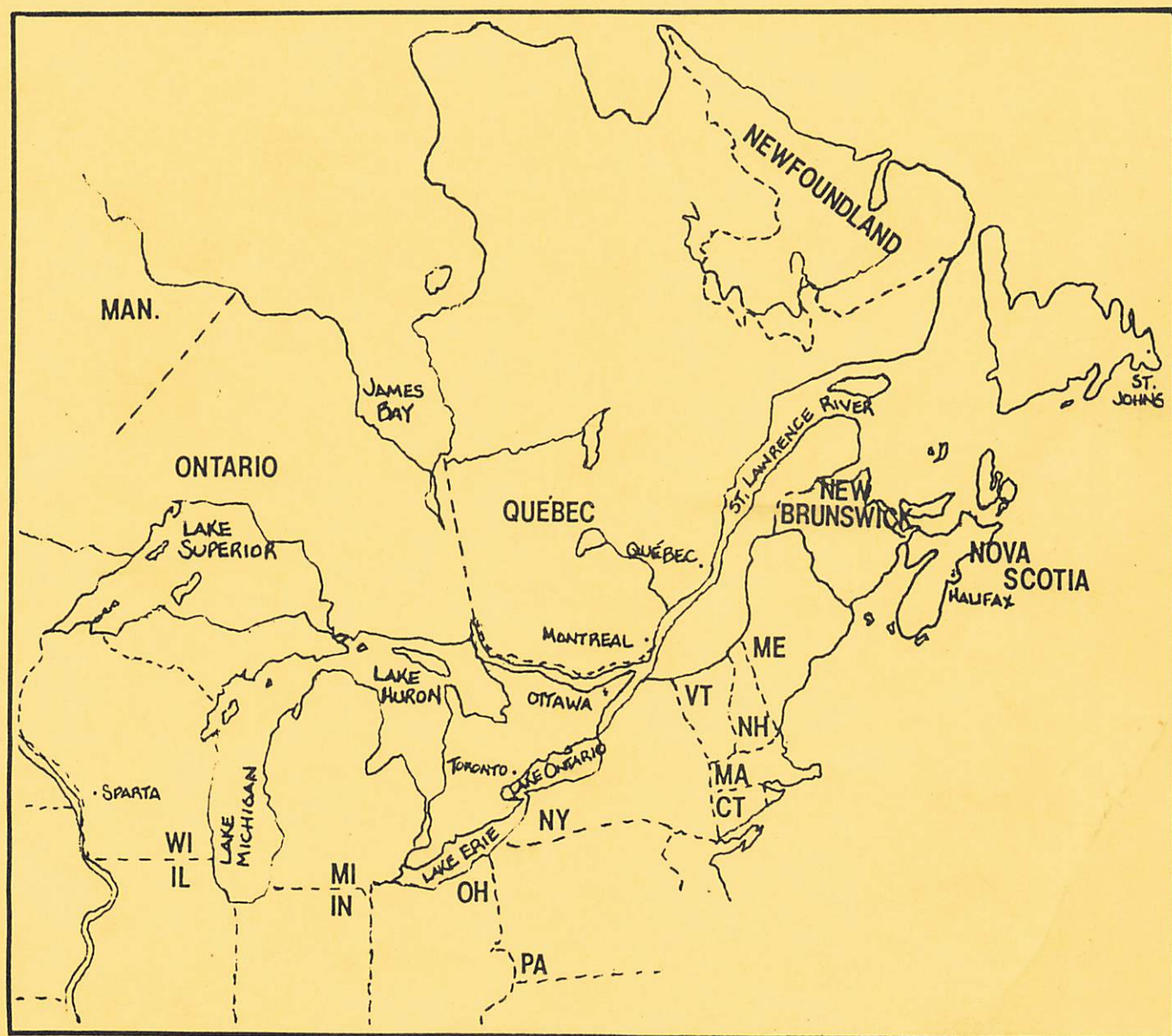
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

298 X
Jean Pellerin
Box 668
Manchester, NH 03105

S

Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



1892

1892

1892

LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 9 Number IV Whole Number 36 November 1983

Letter From The Editor	174
Queries	175
Misplaced Queries	194
The Search For Phebe Conat	195
Stockholders of the Ontario Bank 1859	198
Rebellion Losses (Johnstown District)	203
Lower Canada Land patents 1795-1848 (continued)	206
Methodist Stations (in Canada 1888)	212
Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 15)	216
The Carignan Regiment Elmer Courteau (Part 6)	224
Reference Shelf	227

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$9.00 per year, \$16.00 for two years.

Canadians \$10.00 per year, \$17.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

© 1983 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.
Annual index in GPAI.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).
2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

As stated in the August 'Letter', a new query and answer policy is in effect with this issue. If an answer to a French-Canadian query is found, one marriage will be published per issue. If further marriages in the line have been found, they will be published at the rate of \$1.00 per marriage (a bargain in anyone's book). One subscriber stated that answered queries were her best resource in finding extentions to her lines, and often the pertinent marriages were not the first in the line--could I please mention the surnames? You will note that I have utilized that suggestion. There were only two objections to the new policy (one was the above), and overwhelming support from the others.

The publication of the marriages of St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay County, Quebec will be done late 1983. Get your orders in as soon as possible. The cost (for orders received after November 1) is \$10.00 plus \$2.00 postage (US funds). Wisconsin residents add 5% sales tax (\$.50). The publication of the monograph German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution will be done shortly after the marriage repertoire.

The Bay Area Genealogical Society will host a workshop at the Brown County Library in Green Bay on November 5th. I will be speaking in the morning and hope to see some of you from that area. The NGS Fourth Conference in the States will be held in San Francisco, May 24-26, and I have been invited to speak on "Problem Solving in Canadian Genealogy". More about this later.

You will notice some "fillers" in this issue from Ohio. These were contributed by Louise Legeza, 1448 Lake Road, Conneaut, OH 44030. Others are also invited to submit such tidbits, preferably material that has not appeared in other publications.

Many, many thanks to Terrence Punch, Chairman of the Genealogical Association of the Royal Nova Scotia Historical Society for the new cover design that included the Maritime Provinces. Also thanks to Al Ledoux who had designed one earlier that I couldn't use for technical reasons--your efforts are much appreciated. And thanks to Barbara Reisinger for the lettering and logo. I think the new appearance is great, and many readers have written to express the same sentiments.

It has been pointed out in earlier letters that this is not a Society, but a private publication, but the subscribers have become friends. Some of you I have met, some of you I will meet, others will remain names and addresses, but I will always value our association. Thanks to the many who wrote expressing concern over Jane's knee surgery. Although it involved an almost total reconstruction of the ligaments and tendons, we have every reason to believe that it will be as good as new in a year--a year of rehabilitative therapy and restricted activity. A bit tough for an active High School Senior cheerleader, lifeguard, and student pilot, but she's handling it well.

As we approach the Holiday Season, our family would like to extend to yours our best wishes for a happy one. Maybe you have long standing family traditions that you enjoy, maybe you can learn what were some of the traditions of your ancestors that you can reinstate. 1984 will be the tenth year of this publication, and the goal remains to help more people do their genealogy and meet new friends and relatives.

MERRY CHRISTMAS!

HAPPY NEW YEAR!

GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. ** following the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. Query deadline for the February issue is December 15. See new query and answer policy in "Letter From The Editor".

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptised	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mor
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - county	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling (bro and sis)
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loisetle and Rivest.

Grfa Lewis Edof CARDIN b 14 Nov 1887 Poplar River Twp, Polk Co, MN, son of Modest, b Can, and Lydia WEST, b Can. Where were they from? Fam trad says he Fr-Can and Lydia an Indian. Any help apprec.

Phyllis A. ANDERSON, 3394 Southgate Drive, Flint, MI 48507

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrrpts Joseph Henri TREMBLAY and Marie Louise GERVAIS from PQ, m 11 May 1842 Dickenson Twp, Malone, Franklin Co, NY, by Simon HOWARD. Fam originally Catholic but later Methodist. No info on his military recs or d rec. Later to Waterville Twp, Pepin Co, WI. Any info welcome.

Mrs. Ralph ATKINS, 738 North Lyford Road, Rockford, IL 61107

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrrpts Philomene PLOUFFE and Isidore PILON m Jan 1858 St.Eugene, Ont. She b 11 Mar 1839 Rigaud, PQ, dau of Francois and Marie Louise OUIMET, of Ste Justine of Newton. Isidore PILON b 14 Apr 1836 Rigaud, son of Amable and Josephine SEGUIN. Amable (son of Pascal and Marie AMYOT of Pointe-Claire) and Josephine SEGUIN (dau of Antoine and Marie Anne BELAIR) m 26 Feb 1827 Rigaud. A man named Pascal PILON (son of Paschal and Marie Charlotte SABOURIN) 1/m Marie Elizabeth CHARLEBOIS 19 Jan 1778 Ste Genevieve de Pierrefonds; 2/m Marie AMYOT at St Augustine (dau of Augustin and Marguerite BRAZEAU) when?

Sharon (PELON) BABBY, 1432 West Dakota Street, Milwaukee, WI 53215

PILON, Amable (Pascal and Marie AMYOT) Pointe-Claire
SEGUIN, Josette (Antoine and Marie-Anne BELAIR)
m 26 Feb 1827 Rigaud

PILON, Pascal (Pascal and Marie-Charlotte SABOURIN)**
AMYOT, Marie (Augustin and Marguerite BRAZEAU)**
m 10 Feb 1789 St-Eustache

Pascal 1/m Marie-Elisabeth CHARLEBOIS 19 Jan 1778 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds
XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec and info Antoine Leon SIMON b 1860/3, son of Pierre and Marie KASIDA.
He m Seana/Sena BUSH b 1858, dau of A. BUSH and Sarah C. They lived around
Aultsville or Moulinette area ca 1883.

Dorothy M. BALEY, 2706 North Russet, Portland, OR 97217

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info 2 GIRARD lines. Paul Napoleon GIRARD m Azilda GIRARD 24 Apr 1873
Manchester, NH. Paul b 24 Sep 1851 St-Cesaire, PQ, son of David (son of Francois
who d Feb 1851 St-Cesaire, and Marguerite TRAHAN). Azilda b 1855 Can, dau of Peter
and Lucy. Seek anc and any other info.

Barbara BALLARD, 5642 Springbrook Road, Rockford, IL 61111

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of William BONO/BUNNEAU b ca 1828 Can, 1/m Chloa; 2/m Lizzie REED 29
Oct 1875; 3/m Eliza JONES (a widow). Ch: Napoleon m 20 Jul 1877 Emily JONES;
Alexander b 1860 VT, m his niece Mary Elizabeth CLUETT; George Washington m 1 Jan
1899 Annie CLAYTON; Benjamin m 23 Jul 1897 Kate L. ARMSTRONG; Mary m SPEARS; Julia
m WESTERFER; Zoe m CLUETT; Illinoria m BRANNON. How is he related to Benjamin
BONNEAU/GOODWATER that m Mary Louisa CARRIERE?

Trudy BELCHER, Box 230285, Tigard, OR 97223

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info m of Moise DUPUIS and Sophronia RICHARD ca 1844-5. They lived Magog,
PQ area 1861 and 1871 censuses. Moise supposed b ca 1822 France. Sophronia b ca
1827 PQ. Ch: Sarah b ca 1847; Moise ca 1850; Philoemon ca 1852; Francois b 2 May
1853; John b ca 1857; Sophronie b 1860; James b 1864.

Marilyn BELLEVILLE, 517 Cavena Avenue, Modesto, CA 95354

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info grgrfa Joseph BERTRAND b 23 Mar 1847/8 Can--where? He m Lean/Leia
MENARD where? when? Joseph d 8 Feb 1928 where? Would also like info their ch.

Suzanne BERARDINO, 23514 Carlow Road, Torrance, CA 90505

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Adele (Delia) DIONNE-YOUNG. She m Joseph LAMONTAGNE (son of Abraham
and Angelique FONTAINE-BIENVENUE) ca 1852-58, prob Clinton or Essex Cos, NY. In
1900 census she living with her son Ashel in Ausable Town, NY.

Rene H. BERNIER, 12 Corey Lane, Niantic, CT 06357

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m re or any info Jean Baptiste QUESNEL and Marceline CAZA. Only kwn ch Louis
(Antoine) 1/m Catherine LEBLANC 24 Jan 1865; 2/m Cleophee QUENNEVILLE 16 Feb 1874,
both m's at St-Anicet, PQ.

Gerard P. BLANCHARD, 28255 Suburban Drive, Warren, MI 48093

QUESNEL, Jean-Baptiste (Antoine and Felicite LEMAY)
CAZA, Marcelline (Antoine and Marie-Anne DUROCHER)
m 19 Apr 1842 St-Anicet

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Angus/Engress ROBERTSON, a laborer, b Can, m Can, and had several ch.
Divorced? Moved to WI ca 1900, m Edna SKINNER. They had dau Elizabeth b 29 May
1902 Eau Claire, WI. Divorced? ROBERTSON ret to Can. Edna and dau moved to IL.

Virginia BONNE, 1734 South Bayshore Lane, Coconut Grove, FL 33133

Grgrfa John NICHOLSON and Letitia CARPENTER. He b Ire and she b Wales. Came to Can either together or with their fams. Where m? 1st ch James b Can 1833/4 and 2nd Letitia b Can 1835/6, 3rd George b Can 1836. Where did they live in Can? Came to US betw b of George (1836) and John (b 1839 Joliet, IL). Need any info VERT fam, from Can to NY, then to Kewaunee Co, WI, then to NE. 1 fam in Door Co, WI, some settled in Oconto, Crivitz, Wasaukee, Middle Inlet areas; ca 1920 went back to Door Co.

Bernice M. BORDEAUX, Rt. 1, Box 384A, Wallace, MI 49893

XXXXXXXXXX

Need province and city in Can of grgrfa John HOPLEY, b ca 1815 Eng/Can, d Santa Clara, CA 1877. His fa William; mor Elizabeth; bro William (from m rec and diary). Visited elderly fa in Can 1845--where? m 3 times in MA: Susan RAMSDELL 1839; Harriet RICHARDSON 1842; Georgianna E. COLCORD (my grmor) in 1851. HOPLEYS in Toronto or Montreal, please reply. Help.

Jean M. BOSSHART, 107 "R" Street S.E., Auburn, WA 98002

XXXXXXXXXX

Am interested in knowing if Joseph BRISSET and Marie Anne LA BERGE (m 14 Oct 1828 Ile Dupas, PQ) had more ch besides Alexander (b 1830, m Desange COURNOYER 7 Feb 1853 Sorel). If Joseph and Marie had more ch, please if poss give dates, names, m. Raymond E. BRESSETTE, 2000 South Van Buren, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Philip COOPER b 1 Mar 1843 Kingston, Frontenac Co, Ont, son of Andrew and Anna WHIPPLE. All to MI 1844. Need any info his pts.

Mrs. Harold BRISTOL, 11420 Stebbins NW, Sparta, MI 49345

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis Joseph CYR (SIRE) son of Guillaume and Marguerite BOURG m 1739 Beaubassin to Marie-Josephte CORMIER b ca 1718. May I please have her date and pl of b and d, and names of her pts?

Mary A. BROUILLETTE, 1779 Sanchez Street, San Francisco, CA 94131

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Albert KING (ROY, LE ROY) b Can, and Marceline DAVID b NY. Their dau Kathleen b 6 Dec 1873 West Plattsburg, NY (from NY census).

Norman BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Elisabeth, supposed full Huron. Her pts Jean MACAIRE and Marie BERIAULT. She m Andre LEGER-PRIEUR 2 Feb 1824 Les Cedres, PQ.

Ellen CARNEY, Box 9, Cascade, ID 83611

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info John Baptist SALIOT b Three Rivers, PQ, wife name unkwn. Had a son John Baptist who m Marie Magdalene JOURDAIN 9 Feb 1768 Assumption, Sandwich, Ont. Marie Magdalene b 25 Jan 1754 Green Bay, WI, bap there 19 Jul 1756, b 1 Apr 1794 Michilimackinac. They my grgrgrgrpts.

Evelyn (SALIOT) CARTER, Rt. 2, Box 698, Chestnut Drive, Gatlinburg, TN 37738

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek all desc of Oliver CHARBONNEAU of Montreal who came there in 1659. Espec interested in the line of Michael. Will exg all info with any CHARBONNEAU-SHARBONO or variation, for SASE. Hope to establish a newsletter.

Milton E. CHARBONEAU, 9040 Farley Road, Pinckney, MI 48169

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with any CHARPENTIER or persons having info the CHARPENTIER surname. Will welcome and ans all corres.

Robert R. CHARPENTIER, Rt. 1, Box 464B, Stoneville, NC 27048

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m date, pl and pts of Antoine LALONDE and wife Marie CAMPEAU. Their dau Judith m Pierre GENDRON dit PLOCHE 28 Jan 1833 St-Clement de Beauharnois. Pierre son of Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite POIRIER of St-Joachim de Chateaugay.

Eileen CONDON, 67 Marquis Crescent, Regina, Saskatchewan S4S 6J8

LALONDE, Antoine (Antoine and Agathe DESCHAMPS)**

CHAMPEAU, Marie (f. Antoine and Marie HOULE)

m 20 Feb 1797 Ile-Perrot

(I have found 1 more marriage--CHAMPOUX to HOUDE--taking this line to Drouin)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jemima OAKES who m Laurence ERMATINGER ca 1763 Montreal. Her bros were Sir Hildebrand and Forrest. Wish any info her b, m, d.

David COURCHANE, 1301 - 3rd Street N.E., East Wenatchee, WA 98801

XXXXXXXXXX

Calvin Lewis DUTCHER b 22 Jan 1810 Dutchess Co, NY, m Catharine Eliza HESS 14 May 1829 Buford, Brant Twp, Ont. To Clinton Co, IA 1843. Seek connection to, info on Ephraim DUTCHER, Oxford, Ont will 1842. Witnessed by William FOWLER, Levi Nelson DUTCHER, H.K. DUTCHER. Archives can't find will. Other DUTCHERS from census: Joseph b ca 1786; Rubin b 1790; Henry R b 1795. Poss from Chatham, Columbia Co, NY.

Priscilla CUMMINGS, 1519 Alta Vista Drive, Vista, CA 92083

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Thomas EDWARDS, supposedly a U.E.L. who fled from PA to Can, arriving in Detroit and then settling in Kent Co, Ont, later settling in Delaware Twp, Middlesex Co. He m Elizabeth RAYLE--need m date and pl. ch: John; William; James; Thomas; Nancy m TUCKER; Rebecca; Annie m Robert BEDFORD; others.

William J. CUMMINGS, 614 East A Street, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

XXXXXXXXXX

Need knowledge of ch of James GRUMMIT and Mary LITTLEJOHN who m 31 Oct 1855 Beverly Twp, Ont, and the ch of her sister Barbara LITTLEJOHN who m Thomas MC KNIGHT ca 1850 Glen Morris, Brant Co, Ont.

Philip J. DAILY, 700 North Ladera Vista Drive, Fullerton, CA 92631

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to learn all info any ch of Michel DUBUC and Marie Anne MARIE who m 16 Jul 1764 Longueuil, PQ. Need ch, b and d dates of Antoine DUBUC and Marie Theresa SCOTSER who m 27 Nov 1780 Boucherville, son of Prudent and Marie Angelique FOURNIER.

Mrs. Caroline DE FAUW, 33600 Duncan, Fraser, MI 48026

XXXXXXXXXX

Paul DUSTEN d 29 Apr 1822 Norfolk Co, Ont. Did he come from Nova S or US? Who was his 1st wife? His 2nd wife was Violetta Paine BROWN from NJ. Will corres with any DUSTENS in Can.

Marilyn DEINES, 10107 Old 99 SE, Olympia, WA 98501

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Henry TRIMBELL b 2 Jul 1835 Can (son of H.H.) and wife Adelia FURNEY/FRUNIA b 22 Sep 1837 (dau of John and Esther TRIMBLE). Henry and Adelia had son Harry b 29 Jul 1879 Eau Claire, WI. Need info Eugene DELISLE bap 15 Jan 1848 Les Ecureuils, son of Jacques and Francoise LEVEILLE. He m Evelyn VAUDREUIL, poss Milwaukee, WI.

Julie DE LISLE, 615 Stanley Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

DELISLE, Jacques (Jacques and Madeleine PAGE)

LEVEILLE, Francoise (Jean-Baptiste and Angelique GERMAIN)

m 21 Jan 1834 Les Ecureuils

DESLISLE, Jacques (Jacques and Isabelle Fiset)

PAGE, Madeleine (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Clotilde DUSSAULT)

m 10 Feb 1806 Les Ecureuils

DELISLE, Jacques (Jacques and Angelique PAGE)**

Fiset, Marie-Elisabeth (Jerome and Elisabeth PLEAU)**

m 23 Feb 1778 Neuville (Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec)

LEVEILLE, Jean-Baptiste (Jean and Marie-Therese BERTRAND)**
GERMAIN, Marie-Angelique (Pierre-Etienne and Marie-Angelique LANGLOIS)**
m 21 Jan 1800 Les Ecureuils

PAGE, Jean-Baptiste (Joseph and Marie-Madeleine TOUPIN)**
DUSSAULT, Clotilde (Jean-Baptiste dit TOUPIN and Marie DIE)**
m 23 Jul 1781 Les Ecureuils
Jean-Baptiste 1/m Marie-Francoise ROGNON 4 Aug 1777 Neuville

XXXXXXXXXX

1870 census of Bourbonnais Twp, Kankakee Co, IL showed Philomena FIOTTE, age 28, and ch: Eunice 10; Freddie 5; Wilfred 3 (all b Can) living next door to Joseph DE MERS. Joseph DE MERS and wife Amable MEUNIER had a dau Philomena. Are these the same person? Desire corres desc of Philomena.

Dorothy L. DEMERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info b, d, m, pts of Joseph LAVALLEE-PAQUET. He 1/m Emelie BERARD. Her fa is Joseph, who is her mor--Marthe DAVIGNON or Marie TETREAU? He 2/m Onesime BENJAMIN. Ch of Joseph and Emilie: Marguerite m Joseph LANDRY 11 Feb 1855 Farnham, PQ; Joseph; Clovis; Maurice m Jeannie OSTIGUY 1 May 1865 Farnham (need her b rec and info her pts George P. and Marceline CYR); Alfred; Thimothee; Emelie; Marie
Carol J. DICKINSON, 440 Pleasant View, Lake Orion, MI 48035

LANDRY, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Emilie LANDROCHE-LAFERTE)
LAVALLEE, Marguerite (Joseph and Emelie BERARD-LEPINE)
m 11 Feb 1855 Farnham

(I have found 5 more marriages in her line, involving the following surnames: BERARD-LEPINE, TETREAU; TRUDEAU; MENARD; CHOUNIERE-SABOURIN; TERRIEN; CHAGNON; BURELLE; LAURANGER; RIVARD; ARNOIS; BENJAMIN; DAVIGNON)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info fam of Jobe LUNDY and Abigail HOLLINGSHEAD. Jobe d 4 mos after my fa b 15 Nov 1891, the youngest ch of 7, in byng Inlet, Ont. Abigail 2/m John S. ALLPORT and came to Laurium, MI (1 of the ch was b Little Current, some in Collingwood). Jobe son of Dennis and Martha LUNDY. Abigail dau of Martha and MILLER; her fa d before she was b and Martha 2/m Silas HOLLINGSHEAD. Also have a photo of Mary FANJOY 1887. Need any info these fams.

Mrs. John L. DOLLARD, Rt. 1, 4898 Ridge Road, Deerfield, WI 53531

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Augustin CHARBONEAU and Louise THIVIERGE who m 3 Jan 1852 N-D de Ottawa? Also pts and m rec of Jean-Baptiste CLEMENT and Marguerite THIVIERGE who m 1859 poss Clarence Creek, Ont. Wish to find b date my fa Rosario NOISEAU 2 Jan 1878 poss St-Albert or Moose Creek, Ont. He son of Eusebe and Zoe BEAUCHAMP. Also b of Mary CLEMENT 6 Jan 1868, dau of Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite THIVIERGE--where?
Blanche DUHAIME, 2676 North Euclid Road, Bay City, MI 48706

CHARBONEAU, Augustin (Vincent and Pauline CHABOT)
THIVIERGE, Louise-Heloise (Jean-Baptiste and Julienne JOLY)
m 12 Jan 1852 Notre-Dame de Ottawa

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 66:
DESPAROIS-CHAMPAGNE, Jean-Baptiste (Laurent and Marie-Amable AUGER)
MARCHAND, Sophie (Antoine and Charlotte PAYET)
m 16 Aug 1824 Repentigny
Jean-Baptiste 1/m Angelique NOISEUX 19 Sep 1808 Repentigny

DESPAROIS, Laurent (Laurent and Madeleine LOISEL)** Longue-Pointe
AUGER, Amable (Francois and f.Francoise MAILLOU)**
m 2 Oct 1781 L'Assomption

MERCANT-LAPIERRE, Antoine (f. Joseph and Marie GAUTHIER) Repentigny
PAYET, Marie-Charlotte (Jean-Baptiste and Marie LYMBE)**
m 31 Jan 1797 L'Assomption

MARSAN, Joseph (f. Francois and Marie-Anne FILLION)**
GAUTHIER, Marie (Louis and Louise LESCARBOT)**
m 8 Jul 1765 Repentigny

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with anyone searching DUBE fams.
Leone EDMONDSON, 416 North Mahaffie, Olathe, KS 66061

XXXXXXXXXX

Need further info and ascending lines of Jean-Baptiste DEGUIRE-LAROSE b 1846-8 son
of Jean-Baptiste and Adeline LORIN. He m Philomene (Sophie) GUERTIN 22 Feb 1870 at
St-Andre Avellin, PQ.

LuAnn ELSINGER, 5408 Claret Drive, Stevens Point, WI 54481

DEGUIRE, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Appoline CYR) see ans Volume 9, p. 14
LORRAIN, Adeline (Alexis and Marguerite LEFEBVRE)
m 25 Nov 1844 St-Hermas (I have found 2 more marriages his line involving: LORRAIN;
LANTIER; LEFEBVRE; GROUX; PROVOST; CHARBONNEAU)

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Isaac Vanorum/Van Norman DAVIS, b 10 May 1775 MA, reared at
Williamstown, MA. He went to Que and was a farmer at Chateauguay. In 1799 he m
Mercy ROGERS, b VT 1782, d July 1818 and supposed bur at Chateauguay. In 1820
Isaac 2/m a Fr-Can Marguerite/Margaret ROBIDOUX b 1798. Isaac and fam went to Pike
Co, IL 1846 where he farmed. Both Isaac and Margaret bur near Detroit, Pike Co in
1853 and 1862. There were 8 ch by each m.

Pauline ENGDAHL, 3724 South St. Joseph Street, South Bend, IN 46614

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any help--looking for date and pl of m and anc of Pierre BENJAMIN-ST.AUBIN and
Genevieve PONTON-ST.GERMAIN. Dau Josephte m 1 Oct 1821 Marieville to Toussaint
JETTE. Toussaint 2/m 27 Sep 1858 Sophie CHOINIÈRE at St-Gregoire, Iberville, PQ.
Also apprec any info pts of Jean THIBODEAU and Marie-Anne PELLERIN who m 1750
Pisiquid. Drouin says Jean's pts Michel and Agnes DUGAS; Arsenault says his pts
Joseph and Marie-Joseph BOURGEOIS who m 26 Oct 1722 Port Royal/Pisiquid. Bergeron
says Jean's pts Jean Baptiste and Marguerite BOUDROT who m 1723. No one lists pts
of Marie Anne.

Raymond J. FRAGEAU, 78 Meriden Road, Waterbury, CT 06705

ST.AUBIN-BENJAMIN, Pierre (Amable and Marie JOUBERT)
PONTON, Genevieve (Pierre-Andre and Marie-Jeanne THOMAS)**
m 11 Aug 1794 St-Mathias sur Richelieu
(I have found the ST.AUBIN and JOUBERT marriage)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need dates of m, b of pts of Denis O'SULLIVAN, son of Denis and Elsebule BELLE, b
1863 Drummondville, PQ. He d 1950 Rumford, ME. Denis m 1886 to Armeline MORIN b
1869 in/near Stratford, d 1951 Rumford. They my grgrpts.

Michael GAUDIN, 295 Highland Terrace, Mexico, ME 04257

SULLIVAN, Denis (Denis and Marie-Zelie BELL)
MORIN, Hermeline (Jean and Sophie BERTRAND)
m 11 Jan 1887 Stratford

(I have found 7 more marriages involving: O'SULLIVAN; DOVER; LEBEL; PINARD; MORIN;
BERTRAND; AUGER; ST.AMAND; GERMAIN; GAUVIN; RAICHE-BEAUCHEMIN; PLEAU; GAUTHIER;
PROULX; LUPIN; MERCIER; CHATENAY)

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph RIVARD-LANOUEtte said to have been b 23 Feb 1827 Batiscan, m 1853-61 to
Olive CHAYER/CHAILLE said b 3 Oct 1837 St-Ours. Fam went by LANOUEtte. m not in

St-Ours nor Batiscan repertoires. CHAYER sometimes recorded as CHERRIER or THAYER.
Veronique GASSETTE, 21 Heath Street, South Burlington, VT 05401

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info and proof on pts of Therese DOYER/DOGGIE who m Pierre LACASSE 31 Aug 1829 Notre-Dame des Bonsecours, Montebello, PQ. Believe pts to be Francis DOGGIE and Marguerite CARPENTIER. Poss sibs: Marguerite m Andre CARRIERES 5 Jul 1831 Montebello; Elisabeth m Guillaume ROBILLARD 9 Jan 1837 Montebello; Julie m John WILSON.

Irene GAUTHIER, 2235 Berwick, Canton, MI 48188

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Oliver GIBEAU b somewhere around Montreal 17 Dec 1848. He m ca age 21 or 22 to a woman who had been previously m--Philomena YELLE b 1 Jan 1845. They had 3 ch b Can: Emma b 1873; Daniel b 1876 (my fa); Alfred b 1878; Peter b US 1880.

Ralph GEB0, R.D. 1, Adams Center, NY 13606

XXXXXXXXXX

Elizabeth KEILLOR of Amherst Head, Cumberland Co, Nova S, m James HORTON son of Stutely/Stukely and Hannah FISHER, in that Co ca 1830--prob Methodist or Presbyterian Church. She a grdau (poss grgrdau) of early Chignect Isthmus settlers Thomas KEILLOR, stone mason of Skelton, Yorkshire, North Riding, and Mary THOMPSON of the same. She prob dau of Thomas KEILLOR, Jr. and Mary TRENHOLM who was prob dau of John TRENHOLM, originally of Yorkshire, and COATES, dau of Thomas, also originally of Yorkshire--most or all of these latter being Methodists who settled the Nova S-New Bruns border area shortly before the Am Rev War. Husband James drowned St. John River ca 1839. Their son George HORTON my grgrgrfa, b 12 Jun 1833 Amherst Head, m 1 Jul 1857 Cross Roads, Parrsboro, Nova S to Margaret SIMPSON, dau of Robert and Jean MILLER of Ballymena, Co Antrim, Ulster--both Presbyterian. Any illumination on anc of Elizabeth KEILLOR or others would be greatly apprec. Have much info the HORTONS. Will happily exg.

George M. GILBAULT, 210 - 430 Michigan Street, Victoria,
British Columbia V8V 1R8

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone have proof that the Joseph-Telesphore LEMIRE b ca 1826 Que, who m Therese BIRON, b ca 1833 Que, is the same individual as Joseph-Telesphore, bap 12 Mar 1826 St-Antoine de la Baie du Febvre, Yamaska, PQ (son of Francois and Genevieve HOULE)? Joseph-Telesphore and Therese lived USA, prob at Manchester, NH where 3 ch were b, during the 1850s. They lived at Stoke, PQ 1860s and 70s where 8 more ch were b.

Nancy Pendelton GOODWIN, 7401 East Sabino Vista Drive, Tucson, AZ 85715

XXXXXXXXXX

Jacob YORK b ca 1791-3 Coleraine, IRE, d 1864 Dundee, Huntingdon Co, PQ. He m (prob 1820s--where?) to Rebecca MC FARLANE b 1803 Ire, d 1863 Dundee, migr to PQ poss early 1820s. They and 4 of their 7 ch d 1860-64. Those who survived were: Sarah b 1830 PQ, m (prob by 1861) Thomas MUNRO, widower of Charlottenburgh Twp, Glengarry Co, Ont; Mary b when? PQ?, m ca 1864 James "Walter" BAKER of Dundee; Jane b 1844 PQ, m 1864 (where?) George Barnabus "Barney" BAKER of Osnabruck Twp, Stormont Co, Ont. Need info anc of YORK and MC FARLANE (prob Scots origin in No Ire) fams, and BAKER and MUNRO desc. Will share info.

Marie (BAKER) GORDON, 3125 Radisson Avenue, Windsor, Ontario N9E 1Y4

XXXXXXXXXX

Andrew MURRAY and Alice COPELAND m where? when? Their ch all b Montreal. Also need adoption dates and marriages of MURRAY ch: Alice b 18 Sep 1904; Mary Violet b 1 Jun 1907; Marguerite b 15 Dec 1910; Andre MURRAY dit VEZINA b 9 Nov 1909. Also would apprec pts and data on MURRAY and COPELAND couple--pts may have come from USA or Ire.

Therese GRAVEL, 1967 Blvd Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Mitchell LANTAGNE and Mary NOEL. Mary b 10 Feb 1855 St-Janvier, PQ, dau of Egnas NOEL and Louise ST-PETER. She to Wells Twp, Delta Co, MI 1892 with 2

sons; another b soon after that. Eldest son b 1855 Can, then Henry (my grfa) b 8 Apr 1887 Windsor Mills, Can. They all later to Niagara, WI. Did Mitchell d in Can?
Patricia GUNVILLE, 424 South 28th Street, Escanaba, MI 49829

LANTAGNE, Michel (Charles and Marie-Louise ROY)
NOEL, Marie (Ignace and Louise ST-PIERRE)
m 1 Jul 1884 Windsor

LANTAGNE, Charles (Francois and Genevieve LACOMBE)
ROY, Marie-Louise (Bonaventure and Marie ROY)
m 30 May 1848 St-Gervais

LANTAGNE, Francois (Francois and Marie-Anne FORTIN)
LACOMBE, Genevieve (Charles and Helene GOSSELIN)
m 1 Aug 1825 St-Gervais
Francois 2/m Luce GOULET 13 Jan 1835 St-Gervais

LANTAGNE, Francois (Jean-Michel and Agathe OUIMET)
FORTIN, Marie-Anne (Antoine and Helene DESROUSSEL-BIDET)**
m 16 Jan 1805 St-Vallier

DESLANTEIGNE-LANTAGNE, Jean-Michel (Jean-Nicolas and Marie GIRAUD)
OUIMET, Marie-Agathe (Gabriel and Marie-Anne MORISSETTE)**
m 15 Jan 1770 St-Michel
Jean-Michel 1/m Marie-Jeanne CHARRIER 3 Feb 1766 St-Charles
Jean-Michel was of Virai, Avranches, Normandie, France

NOEL, Ignace (Ignace and Genevieve NADEAU)
ST-PIERRE-DESSAINTS, Louise (Francois and Marguerite BAQUET)
m 8 Sep 1846 St-Gervais
Ignace 2/m Victoire LACROIX 17 Aug 1868 St-Gervais

NOEL, Ignace (Ignace and Madeleine FREGEAU)
NADEAU, Genevieve (Jean-Vallier and Genevieve DANIAU)**
m 17 Feb 1806 St-Gervais

NOEL, Ignace (Ignace and Madeleine GOSSELIN)**
FREGEAU, Madeleine (Pierre-Noel and Louise LAFLAMME)**
m 4 Aug 1783 St-Gervais
Madeleine 1/m Alexis BLANCHET 4 Feb 1765 St-Francois du Sud

ROY, Bonaventure (Francois and Marie BILODEAU)
ROY, Marie (Francois and Marie PATRY)
m 20 Jan 1829 St-Gervais

ROY, Francois (Jean-Francois and Marie-Anne BERNIER)**
BILODEAU, Genevieve (Jean-Raphael and Marie-Genevieve LEMELIN)**
m 9 aug 1796 St-Charles
Francois 1/m Marie GOSSELIN 11 Feb 1794 St-Charles

LACOMBE-BALAN, Charles (Michel and Marie-Anne AUBE)**
GOSSELIN, Marie-Helene (Francois and Marie-Cecile ROY)**
m 1 Oct 1798 St-Vallier

DESSAINTS-ST-PIERRE, Francois (Antoine and Veronique JEAN)**
BAQUET, Marguerite (Joseph and Charlotte RICHARD)
m 1 Jan 1820 St-Gervais
Francois 1/m Archange LABBE 24 Jan 1797 St-Jean Port Joli

ROY, Francois (Guillaume and Genevieve CHOUINARD)
PATRY, Marie (Ignace and Genevieve TIERET/QUERET)**
m 18 Jan 1811 Beaumont

ROY, Guillaume (Pierre-Bernard and Marguerite COUTURE)**
CHOUINARD, Genevieve (Eustache and Genevieve FOURNIER)**
m 6 Jul 1778 St-Francois du Sud
Guillaume 1/m Madeleine GRAVEL 30 Jul 1764 Beaumont**

LAMONTAGNE-BAQUET, Joseph (Andre and Marguerite LATULIPPE-QUERET)**
RICHARD, Charlotte (Augustin and Genevieve BEAULIEU-HUDON)**
m 13 Jan 1784 St-Charles

XXXXXXXXXX

How is Clausen BURGESS of Niagara, Ont, who settled near St.Ives 1820, related to Clausen BURGESS (b ca 1843 Can, d 1920 Port Huron, MI) who m Lucinda TERRY and res Riley Twp, St.Clair Co, MI? Is either BURGESS related to Thomas BURGESS who m Margaret EDWARDS (dau of Thomas EDWARDS Sr. and Elizabeth RAYLE)?

Patricia HALLER, 9032 East Calle Diego, Tucson, AZ 85710

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Joseph Arsene NAULT/NAUD b Aug 1836 St-Pierre les Becquets, and his wife Philomine DESPRE b 1840 where?

Patricia J. HANSEN, 134 West Park, Mundelein, IL 60060

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Stillman B. SNYDER, son of Christian Jr. and Polly/Mary JOHNSON, b 11 Sep 1823 Stanbridge, PQ. He is a bro of my grmor Cyrena SNYDER BEST and this is the only kwn info of him (2nd of 9 ch). Need info Salome SNYDER m 15 Nov 1887 St. Albans, VT age 30, b St. John, PQ, dau of Christian and Mary. The groom was John M. SCHWAB, son of Anton and Mary, b Hohenstadt, Austria; "divorced 9 Jun 1892". Could there be a mix-up in dates? Or was a divorce covered up? Grmor Cyrena had a twin Saloma b 21 Sep 1836 Stanbridge, supposed never m. Were they bap in different places, or isn't she the same person? Info William T. BEST, b 2 May 1871 Brockville, Ont, of Catholic pts. Later became Protestant minister and held parishes in NY and VT. Is there any connection with the BESTs in Philipsburg, PQ? My grfa Simon b there Oct 1836, son of John and Dorothy MC KINNEY. Rev. BEST bap me in Morrisville, VT.

Mrs. Anna HARVEY, Box 34, Richmond, VT 05477

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find m rec of grgrpts Francois Xavier ST.ONGE and Elisabeth DUVAL prob ca 1850. They res St. Gilles, Lotbiniere, PQ 1861 and 1871 census. Dau Auralie m Ambrose LAROCHE 10 Oct 1881 St. Colombe de Sillery, PQ.

Carol HUEBNER, 1005 Scott Street, Midland, MI 48640

XXXXXXXXXX

Still tracing HURRELL line in Can. John William b 13 Jun 1867. Only clue so far to surname locality is Computerized Land Records of Ontario. Only 1 entry--1852 of 1/4 acre, lot 837 leased by a HURRELL. Lot was sold 1855 to John FRASER. Does anyone have b recs/bap/census 1871 for Guelph area?

Shirley HURRELL, 16525 S.W. Rigert Terrace, Beaverton, OR 97007

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info grgrpts Joseph FONTAINE and Marie GALLERENCIA (GALERNEAU?). They b Can and had 3 daus b Can. They lived later at Prairie du Chien, WI where Adele m Elias RICHARD 7 Nov 1872. Adele b 7 Jan 1853 Can.

Mrs. Winifred JOHNSON, 521 Jefferson Street, Lockport, IL 60411

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone have b/bap dates for the ch of Francois AUBUCHON and Catherine HUS-MILLET who m 3 Jul 1724 Sorel? Same info needed for Alexis and Pierre DESROSIERS, sons of Antoine and Marie Renee LAPELLE who m 26 Nov 1696 Champlain.

Jacqueline JORDAN, Box 336, Fort Duchesne, UT 84026

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 71:

Georgette (PELLETIER) KIELBASA, 19 East Garfield Avenue, Beverly, MA 01915

FRENCH, Pierre (Jacques and Joseph RENAUD)**

ROCH, Marie-Louise (Pierre LAROCQUEBRUNE and Catherine SEGUIN)**

m 17 May 1790 Vaudreuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre-Noel LABBE b 18 Feb 1801 Islet, PQ, d 18 Aug 1884 Islet, m 26 Jun 1821 Cap St-Ignace to Genevieve LADURANTAYE, dau of Michel and Marcelline GUIMONT. Need all data pts of Genevieve and her sibs. Madeleine (FRADET) FORDAIS dau of Denis and Catherine POIRIER, m 27 Apr 1786 Lacadie, PQ to Francois BOULAY. Need all data FRADET (FORDAIS).

Marilyn LABBE, R.D. 1, Box 228, Moosup, CT 06354

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all info Felix RICHARD b Dec 1837 Can, and Elizabeth KLEIN/CLINE b 1848 NY. Felix fa b Fr-Can and his mor b Germany. Elizabeth is thought to be of German anc. They m in NY and had 2 ch before moving to Oconto Co, WI: Emma b 18 Nov 1856 Syracuse?; Elizabeth b 1872 NY City? 3 more ch b WI: Henry 22 Aug 1876; Charles Jan 1880; Julia Nov 1883.

Beverly LA BELLE, 4527 South Oakwood Terrace, New Berlin, WI 53151

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire data fol fams: TREMBLAY/TROMBLY etc, espec in NY, Ont, and MI; MELOCHE/MELOSH in Ont and MI; LA LONDE/LA LANDE anywhere; TINKESS/TINKISS anywhere.

Jim LA LONE, 1600 Comfort, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with anyone tracing this PITRE line: Jean-Baptiste PITRE b ca 1738 France, son of Simon PITRE/PETER and Marie Louise MOSI/MESI. He m Marie Anne POULIO (dau of Nicolas and Marie Therese LEMELIN) 18 Feb 1765 Laprairie. Jean-Baptiste d 14 Mar 1790 St-Constant. They had 5 ch, only 3 lived to marry: Augustin; Genevieve; Louis.

Gloria LA MAGDELEINE, 719 Glendale Road, Libertyville, IL 60048

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, b and m recs of Godefroy (Joseph) LANGEVIN (b ca 1751, d 29 May 1833 Gentilly, PQ) and wife Marguerite GENEST (b ca 1758, d 27 Aug 1788 Gentilly). Have info Godefroy's 3 fol m's at Becancour and Gentilly.

Jan LANGEVIN, 269 Bridge Street, St. Paul, MN 55112

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrfa Ezekiel BOWRING/BORING said to be b MD 1770. Moved to Colchester, Ont 1812, m Sarah MUNGER b 1794 poss Chatham. Need their m and names of his pts. Would like to corres with anyone who has info BOWRING fam. Their son Joseph was postmaster at Colchester 1871-1909. Other ch: John; William; Mary; Henry; Sarah. Also a son David by a former wife.

Delores LEE, 2850 Countyline Road, Sarasota, FL 33580

XXXXXXXXXX

Still need to find desc of Thomas and Mary (WILLIAMS) PASSMORE who lived Whitby area ca 1846-1880. Nothing is kwn about the daus, and is much desired. Thomas' ch: John W; Melissa; Mary; Jennima/Jennifer?; Lavina; James; Fanny; William. Fam of James went to MI, and John W's went to NY. Where did the girls go, who did they m? Ch all b Cornwall, Eng. Much info to exg.

Louise (PASSMORE) LEGEZA, 1448 Lake Road, Conneaut, OH 44030

XXXXXXXXXX

Want info the ch of Joseph HINS (HAINS, HENSE, AINSE, INSE) who 1/m Margarite MAROIST in 1710 at Ange-Gardien; 2/m Dorothee LESSARD 1718 at Quebec; 3/m Marie-Francoise PINEL 1726 Quebec; 4/m Catherine MIGNERON 1732 Ste-Foy. There were ch by all 4 wives. His bro with the same name m Marie POSE 1712 at St-Thomas de Montmagny and had 11 ch. Am looking for the pts of Joseph AINSE (HINS) who m Constant CHEVALIER 1714 at Michilimackinac.

Frances B. LEVEILLE, 223 Tivoli Drive, Long Beach, CA 90803

Need m and pts of Francis BERNARD and Reine GUILLET. Fr. Loisele says they pts of Camille BERNARD who m Barbe-Elizabeth BARIL 19 Oct 1760 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan. Have the BARIL line.

Gail LEWANDOWSKI, West 2844 Perkins Street, Medford, WI 54451

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Moses THOMPSON b 27 Sep 1862, d May 1924 McKague, Sask. He m Naomi BRADFORD (dau of Robert) who d 31 Dec 1938 Holyrood, Ont. Their ch: Edward James; Mayme m Joe CONNOLLY; Robert James d 1912 age 23; Alice b 1892, d 1970, m Elden ECKENSWILLER; David; Melvin Bradford (my grfa) b 27 Sep 1900 Ont, d 1 Jan 1932, m Elva BOWES; Margaret Jane m Bass WALKER. Cannot get b rec of Melvin as either it not registered or my date is wrong.

Shelley MC LEOD, 10713 - 31 Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta T6J 4E7

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, p. 185:

Audrey MC PEAK, 2793 Sarah Court, Bay City, MI 48706

DESILETS, Louis (Jean-Baptiste dit DESROSIERS and Marie-Jeanne LECLERC-FLEURANT)**
FRIGON, Marie-Catherine (Francois and Marie-Jeanne DESHAIES)**
m 20 Jun 1761 Becancour

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Augustin MAILHOT and Margaret BOMBARDIER. Dau Judith b ca 1790 Chambly, m 1 Oct 1810 Chambly to Jacques RENAUD.

Les MANGUM, 9328 Twin Lakes Avenue, Orangevale, CA 95662

MAIOT, Augustin (Joseph and Marie PRO...)**?

LABOMBARDE, Marguerite (Jacques BOMBARDIER and Francoise TIBEAU)**

m 14 Oct 1771 St-Charles sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Victoire BAULIER LAPERLE b ca 1816 St-Damase, PQ, 1/m Charles COUTURE where? when?; 2/m Dominique DESAUTELS 27 Oct 1835 St-Damase. Post refunded.

Valerie MELANSON, 3506 Swansacre, Vancouver, British Columbia V5S 4J8

DESAUTELS, Dominique (Dominique and Louise ADAM)

BANDIER-LAPERLE, Victoire (Gabriel and Victoire LARRIVEE)

m 27 Oct 1835 St-Damase

Victoire 1/m Charles COUTURE 5 Feb 1833 St-Damase

(I have found six more marriages in these lines involving: BANLIER-LAPERLE; LARRIVEE; CHARBONNEAU; BAUDRY; DESAUTELS; TETREAU; ADAM; PETIT; BAUDRY)

XXXXXXXXXX

Jacob GILLIS b ca 1824 Ont, son of James. James a UEL b ca 1790, m Cornwall, Ont? to Mary MC INTYRE b 1792 Ont. Mary dau of John MC INTYRE, UEL who was a Sgt K.R.R.N.Y., later to Cornwall, an inn keeper of Coteau du Lac. Need any info.

Patricia J. MELDRUM, 167 West Washington Street, Romeo, MI 48065

XXXXXXXXXX

Anxious to hear from desc of Henriette RAYMOND and Pierre DAGNEAULT who m 18 Jun 1844 St-Louis, Kamouraska, PQ. She dau of Joseph and Francoise HARRISON; he son of Francois DAGNEAULT and Marie Rose MIGNAULT. Other spellings: RAYMOND dit PHOCAS; DAGNEAU dit LAPRISE; MIGNOT. Have their m from the church--it mentions St-Michel de la Durantay. Where is that?

Mrs. Charles MEYER, 17896 West Big Oaks Road, Wildwood, IL 60030

St-Michel de la Durantaye is in Bellechasse County, along the St-Lawrence River, near St-Vallier. It is currently known as St-Michel, or St-Michel de Bellechasse.

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Denis LAPLANTE b ca 1851, poss at Black Bay, Ont near Renfrew. He son of Jean-Baptiste and Caroline BOIVIN. Denis m when? where? to Catherine LABELLE, dau

of who? He d age 72 in 1923 at Bonfield, Ont.

Yvonne (LAPLANTE) MICHAUD, Box 1018, Mattawa, Ontario POH 1V0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Damase GREGOIRE and Virginie GIROUX, pts of Joseph Albert (poss b St Agathe, Can, d Boston City Hospital) who m Rose Aimee MONTMIGNY 11 Apr 1920 St Coeur de Marie de Quebec. Rose b 11 Feb 1892 St Patrice de Beaurivage. Also need b and d dates for Joseph Albert GREGOIRE. Need any info Louis GIROUX and Henriette BEAUCHER, pts of Virginie Aurelie GIROUX. Louis and Henriette m ca 1845 St Roch, PQ.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

GREGOIRE, Damase (Paul and Marie BERGERON)

GIROUX, Virginie (Louis and Henriette BEAUCHER)

m 23 Jan 1889 St-Roch de Quebec

Damase, of St-Pierre Baptiste, 1/m Heloise PROULX 13 Jul 1880 Ste-Agathe

GREGOIRE, Paul (Jean and Angelique SAMSON)

BERGERON, Marie-Thaddee (Pierre and Angelique LAROCHE)

m 29 Apr 1851 Plessisville

GREGOIRE, Jean (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Marguerite VOYER)

SAMSON, Angelique (Jean and Marie-Anne COUTURE)

m 2 Aug 1814 Lauzon

Jean 2/m Genevieve CARRIER 21 Nov 1843 Lauzon

GREGOIRE, Jean-Baptiste (Louis and Louise LEVASSEUR)**

VOYER, Marguerite (Etienne and Marie-Madeleine DUPONT)**

m 21 Jan 1788 Ste-Marie de Beauce

BERGERON, Pierre (Pierre and Charlotte DUSSAULT)

LAROCHE, Marie-Angele (Jacques and Therese GARNEAU)

m 1 Mar 1824 St-Antoine de Tilly

BERGERON, Pierre (Jacques-A. and Francoise RONDEAU)**

DUSSAULT, Marie-Charlotte (Francois and Josette DEMERS)**

m 23 Jan 1792 St-Antoine de Tilly

SAMSON, Jean (Jean and Genevieve CARRIER)**

COUTURE, Marie-Anne (Ignace and Veronique CARRIER)**

m 19 Jan 1790 Lauzon

ROGNON-LAROCHE, Jacques (Louis and Marie-Josette HOUDE)**

GARNEAU, Therese (Prisque and Genevieve LARUE)**

m 24 Feb 1794 St-Antoine de Tilly

GIROUX, Louis (Francois-Xavier and Marie GRENIER)

MORENCY-BAUCHER, Henriette (Basile and Rosalie BLAIS)

m 3 Jun 1845 St-Roch de Quebec

GIROUX, Francois-Xavier (Francois and Marie-Louise MARCOUX)**

GRENIER, Marie (Jean and Josette LAURENT)

m 9 Feb 1819 Beauport

MORENCY-BAUCHER, Basile (Basile BAUCHE and Genevieve MORIN)**

BLAIS, Rosalie (Joseph and Elisabeth MICHON)**

m 1 Sep 1806 Berthier

Rosalie 1/m Andre-Louis BLOUIN 23 Jan 1798 Berthier

GARNIER, Jean (Jean and Marie-Jeanne VACHON)**
LAURENT-LORTIE, Marie-Joseph (Pierre and Therese BAUGY)**
m 19 Nov 1782 Beauport

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 9, p. 78:
Bernard E. MOISANT, M.D., 1515 Prairie Street, Aurora, IL 60506

BEGNAIS-BEIGNET, Francois (Auguste and Marguerite FORTIER)
GAUDREAU, Marie (Joseph and Victoire ST-AMAND)

m 19 Jul 1841 St-Valentin

(I have found 3 more marriages involving: BEGNET; FORTIER; LARIVEE; NADEAU;
BOURGAUD; TROTTIER; CORBEIL; PLANTE; ROY; TREMBLAY)

XXXXXXXXXX

Samuel BROWN b Apr 1857 (ed note: should this be 1757?), early settler Walsingham
Twp, Norfolk Co, Ont. BROWN fam said to be from Salem, Essex Co, MA; also said to
have come as UEL from Maritime Prov. Samuel 1/m who?, had 2 ch. He 2/m who? and
had 9 ch, includ Tyler (ca 1804-1861) my anc. Samuel 3/m Phebe BURDICK-HOY, had 4
ch. Would apprec exg data with any other researchers of Samuel who d 25 Aug 1829
Walsingham Twp. All letters ans.

Shawn R. MOONEY, Box 3, Plenty, Saskatchewan S0L 2R0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Angelique LEDUC b 3 Apr 1813, dau of Barthelemy and Marguerite BAUTRON.
She m Louis (L)ARRIVEE 25 May 1834 St-Timothee, Beauharnois, PQ.

Marguerite MOORE, 7730 Emerson Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90045

LEDUC, Barthelemy (Thomas and f. Angelique CUIILLIERIER)
MAJOR, Marguerite (f. Louis dit BEAUTRON and Marguerite TOUPIN)**
m 29 Oct 1807 Ile-Perrot

(I have also found the marriage of Thomas LEDUC and Angelique CUIILLIERIER)

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Baptiste PAYEMENT dit LARIVIERE m Marie Marguerite LADURANTAYE dit LOCAT 29 Jan
1816 Vaudreuil, PQ. Need m rec his pts Joseph/Jean-Baptiste and Veronique LEGAULT).

Raymond F. MORIN, 14914 Penrod, Detroit, MI 48223

PAYEMENT-LARIVIERE, Joseph (f. Pierre and f. Marie —)
LEGAULT, Veronique (f. Ambroise and Rose BRUNET)

m 15 Oct 1781 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

(ed note: look at the original record to see if Marie's full name was given. If
not, try to locate a marriage contract. I have also found the marriage of Ambroise
LEGAULT and Rose BRUNET.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Charles J. NELSON b ca 1866 Curran, Jackson Co, WI son of Jacob NELSON
and Ingeborg THOMPSON. He left home after his mor d 1908. In 1912 the fam had no
knowledge of his whereabouts. Later obits of fam members says he is of
Saskatchewan, although one in 1930 said he of Santa Cruz, CA. Any suggestions
apprec.

Michael F. MURRAY, Box 1385, Travis AFB, CA 94535

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec b and d dates of Jean-Baptiste DESRANLEAU, son of Francois Amable and
Catherine GUYON, and Marie Etienne BLANCHARD dit BUCHON, dau of Etienne and
Marie JOUET. Also any info their ch.

Mrs. T. NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info re Charles BOIVAN b ca 1850s Ottawa, Ont. He m Elizabeth MARKHAM,
dau of Edward and Kate RICHARDS. Elizabeth b Sault Ste. Marie, MI. Any info these
fams apprec.

Anita (BIBEAU) NELSON, R.R. #1, Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 9, p. 83:

Beth (BEAUDOIN) NOREUS, Box 81 Lake Bluff, Gladstone MI 49837

GUILDRY-LABINE, Jean (Pierre and Marguerite BROSSEAU) Acadie

PICOTTE, Marguerite (Michel and Anne BLAIN) Acadie

m ca 1753 Port-Royal

Jean 2/m Marguerite-Angelique MAROIS 29 Jul 1799 St-Jacques l'Achigan

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph MIGNOT dit LA BRIE m 19 Oct 1812 Que to Marie DU BOIS. Would like names of ch. Only kwn one is Ida Adelaide who m Francois Dassisia LE MAY 7 Feb 1853 St. Paul, MN.

Maxine E. PENCE, 911 Moyer, Cheney, WA 99004

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for d rec and ch of Michael GIBEAU/GIBEAULT and Agnes HERTS (GAUTHIER) m 11 May 1817 St-Philippe de Laprairie.

Eileen PEREAU, Box 122, Crown Point, NY 12928

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Amable BESON and wife Josetta DAME. Only kwn ch Louis b Sep 1845 Montreal. Amable and Josetta both b Can where? when? Would like to corres with anyone working this line.

Gregory PILON, 3150 McClure, Flint, MI 48506

BISSON, Amable (Antoine and Marie-Victoire ROSE)

DAME, Josephite (Laurent and Louise CHARTIER)

m 29 May 1837 Ste-Martine

(I have found 3 more marriages this line involving: DAME, CHARTIER, MENARD, VERONNEAU, BLAIN, DAVID, BOMBARDIER, VIAU, COGNAC. Also an extension to query Volume 8, p. 196 for PILON and BREBANT.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info William Henry FREELAND b 1822 Can, both pts b Nova S (census recs). William came to MI 1859, m Harriet Lucinda NELSON.

Mrs. Janice PIOTTER, 3355 Wadhams Road, North Street, MI 48049

XXXXXXXXXX

Ambroise DAGENAIS b 8 Mar 1840 Clarence Creek, Ont, son of Louis and Mary LANDRY, d 10 Jan 1914 Arnprior, He m Clothilde CHAMBERLAIN. Their son Napoleon b 25 Nov 1869 St-Charles, Leslie, PQ.

Grace O. RICHARDS, Rt. 2, Box 71, Winthrop, NY 13697

DAGENAIS, Ambroise (Louis and Marie LANDRY) Portage du Fort

CHAMBERLAND, Clothilde (Theophile and Clothilde MARCILLE)

m 22 Jul 1867 Longueuil

(I have found 11 more marriages this line, involving: DAGENAIS; LANDRY; CHAMBERLAND; MARCILLE; CHODILLON; LACROIX; DONAY; CREPEAU; PARE; DAGESSE; JANOT-LACHAPELLE; CHARTIER; MARTINET; GAGNE; MORISSAUX; MENARD-BELLEROSSE; LERICHE; PATENOTRE; DE LIERRE; LAFRAMBOISE; DROUILLARD; DUMAY; LONGPRE; RAINAUD; CHABOT; NORMANDIN; CHAUVIN; BOURDON; CORTEDOUAT; DEMERS)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Louis TANGUAY, son of Bienorio and Marie TOURNEL/FOURNEL. He m 11 Jul 1870 Que City to Belzemirè DASYLVA, dau of Dominique dit PORTUGUOIS and Marie Cecile TRUDEL.

Mary Bernadette (LANGLOIS) RIEHL, 484 Pierson Street, Crystal Lake, IL 60014

TANGUAY, Louis-Calixte (Benoni and Marie FOURNEL)

DASYLVA, Balzamia (Dominique and Marie-Cecile TRUDEL)

m 11 Jul 1870 St-Roch de Quebec

(I have found 11 more marriages this line involving: TANGUAY; FOURNEL; COTE; PLEAU; LEPINE-MARETTE; DUBE; MUNRO; BRETON-HELY; PAQUET; GRENIER; LANGLOIS; VACHON;

MAILLOUX; VEZINA; GODIN; FAUCHER; TURGEON; GIRARD; PETITCLERC; GILBERT; PLAMONDON;
MEUNIER; BERNIER; FAVRON)

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info d or 2/m of Antoine PEPIN, son of Louis-Etienne and Jeanne MACLURE, b 29 Apr 1769 St-Michel, Yamaska, PQ. He m Charlotte DESROSIERS (dau of Joseph and Marie CARRY/CAREY) 10 May 1790 St-Michel. They had 2 ch: Antoine, fils, b 1791 St-Michel; Marie Charlotte b 1792 St-Michel. Their mor, Charlotte DEGUIRE dit DESROSIERS, d 14 Oct 1807 St-Michel. Her d rec identifies her as "wife" not "widow" of Antoine PEPIN, although he was not present at her bur. On their dau's m rec 1812 to J.B. DEGUIRE at St-Michel she is identified as "the dau of the late Antoine PEPIN, blacksmith, of this parish", but there is no d rec there for her fa. Does anyone know when and where Antoine PEPIN d?

Elaine B. ROTHWELL, 343 South Gordon, Los Altos, CA 94022

(ed note: the absence of Antoine PEPIN's name on the church burial record of his wife does not necessarily mean that he was not present. The signatures/ names were often of the official witnesses or churchwardens.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Compiling a list of Irish in Quebec before 1750. Would welcome data.

Donna Valley RUSSELL, 709 East Main Street, Middletown, MD 21769

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone that has info the FLOMERFELT/FLUMERFELT fams that lived in Welland, Ont area. Am looking for the pts of Susanna FLUMERFELT who m William LAWRENCE 1838.

Sharon (TALLMAN) RUSSELL, Box 382, 1421 Ridge Road, Mackinaw City, MI 49701

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for Thomas ROONEY b 1822 Co Sligo, Ire, imig to North Arthur, Wellington Co, Ont. He m Ann Jane MORRISON b 1827 Ire, imig 1830. He had a bro Robert and a son Arthur who were Anglican ministers. Had twins Sarah and Thomas and Arthur and Rachel. Fam later moved to DePere, WI.

LaVerne SALMON, 505 Dousman Street, Green Bay, WI 54303

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone know what motivated so many people to move from Sorel, PQ in the 1840s, to the MN area? Who contacted them? What route did they take to come? There were no trains, so this is out. They had to use water routes. Capt. Louis ROBERT had a number of steamboats plying betw St. Louis, MO and St. Paul, MN during this time. Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet taught his dau Jeanette. I understand he had much to do with bringing Fr-Can people into the area. Does anyone know anything about this? Am looking for anyone in the Midwest who has the name BEAUDREAU/BEAUDREAU and GRAVELINE.

Sr. Ann Thomasine SAMPSON, 1880 Randolph Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55105

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Charles CARR b ca 1832 Eng, migr to Can. 1860 census of Madrid, NY he listed with wife Caroline and 3 sons: Henry; William N?; John T. Caroline DELOYMITSE? CARR b 1836, d ca Dec 1901? Ch: Henry b 1854; William b 1856; John Thaddeus b 17 Mar 1858/60 Osnabruk Centre, Can, m Alice Ann CLARK 5 Nov 1884; Samuel William b 7 Mar 1863 Cardinal, Ont, d 26 Nov 1938; Lydia m Herbert D. DRAKE, d 30 Dec 1950; Clara. This is all that I know of this fam.

Thomas SAVAGE, Box 317, Brasher Falls, NY 13613

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, p. 192:

Mrs. Frances SCHLUTER, Rt. 2, Box 62, Baraboo, WI 53913

DENAUD, Amable (Simon and Marguerite BOURASSA) St-Constant

BROUSSEAU, Sophie (Louis and Marguerite HEBERT)

m 10 Oct 1825 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

(I have found 2 more marriages this line involving: DENAUD; BROUSSEAU; BOURASSA; HEBERT; MOQUIN; LANDRY)

Frank P. SCOTT, b Mar 1830 Scot or St. John's, New Bruns. Moved to Springfield, ME 1874 with ch: Frank P. Jr. b 1864; Mary C. b 1868; Siddies J. b 1866; Elmer b 1870. Need info.

Jerry SCOTT, 25 Brimmer Street, Brewer, ME 04412

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec and pts of Thomas OLIVIER (PRISCOTT?) and Marie Anne BEAUDRIN m at St-Denis, PQ. Their dau Margaret Priscott OLIVIER m Louis FONTAINE 10 Oct 1810 St-Denis.

Carol A. SENEAL, R.D. #2, Box 219, Whitehall, NY 12887

OLIVIER-AYOT, Thomas (parents not named)

BAUDOUIN, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Anne ASSELIN)

m 22 Oct 1810 St-Denis sur Richelieu

(ed note: suggest you look for the marriage contract. There were two notaries at St-Denis in 1810--Louis Bourdages and Pierre-Paul Dutaime. Their records are deposited with the Protonotaire at St-Hyacinthe. I also have found two marriages extending the answer from Volume 8, p. 192 involving: GELINAUD; GUYON-DION; BOURDEAU; GINGRAS; DUCHARME-TETRAULT; LOIGNON)

XXXXXXXXXX

Have found bap rec of Urgel BERGERON 11 May 1856 Maskinonge Co, PQ. He son of Louis and Marie LAMBERT. Urgel later to MN ca 1877.

Dianne M. SEYLER, 186 Skunk Hollow Road, LaCrescent, MN 55947

BERGERON, Louis (Louis and Anastasie GERBEAU)

LAMBERT, Marie (Eustache and Marguerite LECLERC)

m 22 Oct 1838 Louiseville

(I have found 9 more marriages this line involving: BERGERON; GERBEAU; SAUCIER; DULIGNON-LAMIRANDE; BRULE; PARADIS; GIGUERE; BILLY; MARTINEAU-ST.ONGE; ARCAND; LEMAITRE-BELENOIX; RENAULT; LANDRY; LABRECHE-DEZIEL; FAFARD; DESJARLAIS; LUPIEN)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info desc of James DOBIE and Agnes BROWN who came from Applegarth, Scot to St-Augustin, Deux Montagnes, PQ 1832. They d there 1837 and 1838 respectively. They had 5 sons: Thomas and James, who farmed in Que; Robert; David who was reportedly a Presbyterian minister in VT; Joseph who m Ann MC LARTY and went to Huron Co, Ont. Their son James was my grfa. James and Agnes also had 2 daus Mary and Agnes who m MC KNIGHT.

Louisa SHERMERHORN, 270 Sansome Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3K 0P6

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec and line of Charles LA PINE and Marie LA BONTE. Their dau Angelique m Pierre Antoine BOUSQUET 2 Jul 1803 Verchens, PQ.

Judy L. SHOYAH, 1965 Falkner Place, Oxnard, CA 93033

CHEVAUDIER-LE PINE, Charles (Paul and Marie ABEL)

CLEMENT-LABONTE, Marie-Joseph (Germain and Marie BAUDRIOT)

m 7 Oct 1754 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal**

XXXXXXXXXX

Capt. Jehiel HAWLEY ("Loyalist Leader in Vermont") d 1777 Shelburne (Chittenden), VT "...on his way to Canada". Need info particularly his son Andrew (I) b 1732 Newtown (Fairfield), CT, m Jan 1757 to Ann HARD, and their son Andrew (II) b Oct 1772 Arlington (Bennington), VT who m Urania LEONARD when? where? They resided "Evanston, Ont". Lydia HAWLEY, dau of Andrew (II) and Urania, b ca 1804 where? She m Fredrick SAGER when? where? Fredrick SAGER, son of Adam and Eve MOUL, b 1795 "Sagerfield" (Missisquoi) PQ. Fredrick and Lydia res "Evanston" and Windsor ca 1850. Where is/was "Evanston", Ont located? Any info these fams most welcome.

Robert (SAGER) SMITH, 184 Marian Parkway, Crystal Lake, IL 60014

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info Samuel HACKETT and wife Mary who res MI. Samuel b 1810, pl unkwn. Mary b 1814, pl unkwn. A dau Lydia b 1848 Davidson, MI, d 1881 MI. Believe anc of this fam were Loyalists who went to Can for a time.

Roseanne SMITH, 1411 South Irena Avenue, Redondo Beach, CA 90277

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Peter PARKER b 23 Nov 1833 Fr-Can who poss converted to Methodism and changed his name from PAQUETTE at the same time. He may have lived with John PARKER in Argenteuil Co ca 1851 as a shoemaker's helper. His fa was John PARKER (Jean PAQUETTE?). Any info on a PAQUETTE who chgd name to PARKER would be of interest.

Rosita SMITH, 1225 Fairground, Plymouth, MI 48170

XXXXXXXXXX

Need to know more about the pts of Francois LAPIERRE (son of Francois and Charlotte MARIER) and Amable JANSON/SAMSON (dau of Joseph and Josephite JACQUES) who m 13 Feb 1804 Ste-Therese, Terrebonne Co, PQ.

Ed SPAETH, RD 3, Box 261-A, Van Wyck Lake Road, Fishkill, NY 12524

JANSON-CIMETIERE, Joseph (Martin and Marie-Anne PINAULT)**

JACQUES, Marie-Josephite (Nicolas and Marie-Rose DESPLAINES)**

m 11 Oct 1779 Vercheres

XXXXXXXXXX

Need d date and pl for Theophile SCHMID/SHMID and wife Marguerite LABBE who m 10 Feb 1801 St-Michel, Yamaska, PQ. Theophile son of Louis and Anne PELISSIER. Marguerite dau of Jean and Marie DORION. Sibs: Luci COURNOYER; Denis; Alexander; Francoise; J.B.; Julie CARDIN; Marie BENARD; Narcisse/Nelson.

Helen (SMITH) STONE, 1380 C Spear Avenue, Arcata, CA 95521

XXXXXXXXXX

Have learned that maiden name of Anna RAYMOND WILSIE is not PAYMENT/RAYMENT as in query Volume 9, p. 26. Her fa is Roswell RAYMENT/RAYMOND and her grfa is Ransford. Looking for all info Timothy Rey GOIT b 3 Jan 1825--who pts? b pl? He m Anna WILSIE b 29 Aug 1840--where? They to Tuscola Co, MI ca 1863. Anna dau of John Wesley WILSIE (b 25 Apr 1794 NY?, son of William of Genesee Co, NY) and Annie RAYMOND b 16 Sep 1805 Eng Can. Annie thought to be part Chippewa. Where m, b, pts? They also to Tuscola Co 1860s.

Cathryn (DAILEY) STROMBO, SR 1, Box 4300, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXX

Is Felix THIBEAU who is on 13 Apr 1871 census of St Canut, Deux Montagnes, PQ (age 17) son of Marcel THIBEAU and Leocadie MAREL (dau of Paul and Louise CLAUDE), and Felix THIBAUT, son of Marcel and Leocadie MARTIN (pts unkwn) who m Salomee CHAREST (dau of Jean-Baptiste and Elisabeth GINGRAS) on 5 Jun 1883 Ste Anastasie Lachute, Argenteuil Co, the same person? If not, when and where were Marcel and Leocadie MARTIN m and who were their pts?

Denise THIBAUT, 30 Castlewood Drive, Pleasanton, CA 94566

XXXXXXXXXX

Toussaint TRUDEAU IV and Marie Angelique LEBEAU m 1755 Boucherville, PQ were my grgrgrpts. Their son Alexis, b 1775, came to Louisiana and m 1806. Wish to hear from any relatives desc from them. Espec anything on Alexis. Toussaint V m Marie Louise PAPINEAU 1788. Toussaint III m Michelle DUBIC; Toussaint II b 1676 son of Etienne and Adrienne BARBIER, m Barbe GOUYOU.

Tancred R. TRUDEAU, 2445 New York Street, New Orleans, LA 70122

XXXXXXXXXX

Marie Nazaire MORIN, dau of Joseph and Nathalie GOSSELIN m 10 Jan 1809 Deschambault to Francois-Xavier GREGOIRE. When, where did her pts m?

Doris VENTURA, 99270 Winchuck Road, Brookings, OR 97415

MORIN, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Angelique NAUD)
GOSSELIN, Nathalie (Ignace and Marie DORVAL)**
m 10 Jan 1809 Deschambault
(I also have found the MORIN to NAUD marriage)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all ch of fol couples: Nicolas GOUPIL and Marie PELLETIER m 17 Oct 1650 Que;
Pierre LAMOUREUX and Barbe. CELLES m 2 Oct 1684 Montreal; Geoffrey LEFEBVRE and
Marie-Josephte QUESNEL m 4 Jan 1744 Lachine; Jean MICHEL and Marie MARCHESSEAU m 25
Nov 1670 Que.

Lura (DAGENAIS) WADE, 5227 Clark Drive, Roeland Park, KS 66205

XXXXXXXXXX

Theophile DECHENE and Charlotte CHOUINARD bap their ch at St-Basile, Madawaska, New
Brunswick. Theophile Jr. b 1841, godpts Simon DUFOUR and Zite HEBERT; Philippe b 1843,
godpts Salomon HEBERT and Suzanne HEBERT; Marguerite b 1845 godpts Joseph HEBERT
and Olive FOURNIER, m Louis LE FLEUR ca 1860; Leocadie b 1847 godpts Francis RICE
and Marguerite CYR. Where did they go after that? Mary b 1848 and Frank L. b 1849
WI. By 1870 they were in Oshkosh and Fond du Lac, WI, but what about the time betw
1848 and 1870? Where were Theophile DECHENE (b 1808) and Charlotte CHOUINARD (b ca
1811) m? Are these godpts names familiar to anyone?

Patricia K. WARD, 9140 West P.Q. Avenue, Mattawan, MI 49071

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help with 4 grgrpts Pierre-Francois MIVILLE b 2 Feb 1702 Riviere-Ouelle (son
of Jena and Madeleine DUBE) who m Marie PARADIS--no other info on her or her pts or
m date. Need all info on 5 grgrpts Jacques ROCHON who m Charlotte ODIN-ST.AMOUR.
Their son Jacques m 17 Jan 1791 Ste-Therese de Blainville to Marie-Anne GRIGNON,
dau of Alexis and Marie-Louise ARCAN. No info, other than they all from Que.

Thelma WARNKEN, Rt. 1, Box 3033, Superior, MT 59872

MIVILLE-DESCHENES, Pierre-Francois (Jean and Madeleine DUBE)

PARADIS, Marie (Guillaume and Catherine-Marguerite HUDON)

m 8 Jan 1727 Riviere-Ouelle**

Pierre-Francois 2/m Marie-Genevieve LEBEL 29 Jan 1753 Riviere-Ouelle**

Pierre-Francois 3/m Angelique BOUCHER 11 Apr 1758 Riviere-Ouelle**

XXXXXXXXXX

Need name of wife and pts of Moise HEBERT b 1825? Can, m 1843-46, d Kankakee, IL.
Clementine FORTIER listed as mor of Moise HEBERT, but this is also name of his
wife. Ch: Moise b 30 Mar 1846 Can, d 3 Sep 1919 Kankakee; Marie Louise b 11 Jun
1850-1 St-Cyprien, PQ, m Lewis RICHA(ER)(EY); Omer.

Martha WELK, 1168 South 5th Avenue, Kankakee, IL 60901

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Pierre COTE and Marguerite VIGIARD of St-Damase, PQ. Their dau
Zoe m Joseph PELLERIN, son of Pierre and Catherine CASSIDY, in Jun 1870. Marie
PELLERIN m Onesine RIENDEAU Oct 1866. Onesine son of Francis and Domitille VEGIARD.

Nona WHEELER, Box 181, Crescent, OK 73028

COTE, Pierre (Pierre and Madeleine PLAMONDON)

VEGIARD, Marguerite (Antoine and Marie-Anne LERAULT)

m 10 Jan 1843 St-Damase

(I found 3 more marriages this line involving: COTE; PLAMONDON; LAMOUREUX;
DERANLEAU; CHARLAN; DAUNAIS; MAROTTE; GUYON)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info LA VALERES/FEELERS/FELERE/FIELDERS from France to Ont before 1772. He
captured by Indians, later escaped. Took fam to NY where son Michael b 1772,
living near a Dutch settlement. Other ch were: Abraham lived VA, Rev War; 2 daus
who m PEIPERS who were slave owners; Absolom and Isaac--Rev War. I desc from
Michael, b 1772 NY, served War of 1812, d age 95, bur near Salem, IN. He m 2 times
and had 18 ch besides 2 stepsons. 1st wife Lucy d 1819, he moved to KY and m
Matilda SCOTT, then moved to Washington co, IN. Desc still in IN. Michael's grson

was my grgrfa. His son Simon b VA 1808, his son Simon b 1834 IN, lived MO.

Mrs. Ruth WHITE, 2214 Fifth Street #3, Tillamook, OR 97141

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grpts Louis LEVASSEUR and Philomene DESROSIERS, m 7 Sep 1885 Holy Family Church, Gorham, NH. My mor Marie Cedulie LEVASSEUR b 8/9 Sep 1892 Gorham. Where were her pts b in Can? Who their pts?

Barbara (SAVOIE) WILSON, 3902 Forest Creek, San Antonio, TX 78230

XXXXXXXXXX

Need anc of Andrew MURRAY b 1805 Nova S and Martha WORTMAN, m ca 1830. Lived in Halifax. Andrew a blacksmith, working in Simmonds, New Bruns 1861, d 1886 Easton, ME.

Dorothy A. WILSON, RFD Box 658, Ellingwood Corners, Winterport, ME 04496

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info desc and anc of George WILSON b ca 1823 Eng, and Sarah HOWELL b ca 1823 Can. They m Markham, York Co, Ont. Sarah was grdau of Rev. William HOWELL of Knaresborough, Yorks, Eng (1753-1842). Have info on only one son Charles WILSON b 1850 Markham.

Heather WILSON, 3550 West 39th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V6N 3A5

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph PELLETIER ANTAYA and Marie Josephe RICHARD. Their dau Marie Josephe m 17 Oct 1763 Vincennes, IN to Pierre QUERRET of St-Michel, Can. Believe RICHARDS were related to the GODERE fam and came to Vincennes ca the same time. Would also like to exg info with others working on the PELLETIERS.

Mary Lou Carie WILSON, 1218 Busseron Street, Vincennes, IN 47591

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Joseph DU BOIS b Can E ca 1779, m Jane ___ b Ire 1797. Son Ezra b 1836 Can, came to US by 1839 where at least 2 more ch were b. Names chgd to WOOD then. When and where m? Poss Catholic.

Mrs. Jane W. WOOD, Jane's Road Box 38-8, Rt. 4, Canton, NY 13617

XXXXXXXXXX

Please note new address:

Stephen C. WOOD, Rt. 1, Box 178B, Mayesville, SC 29104

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info BEAUPRE fam, in particular pts of my grgrmor Philomene BEAUPRE dit BRISSET b 1837, Sorel, PQ, m Desire Fiset, d 1928 Winnipeg, Manitoba (BRISSET was her step-fa name). Any help apprec.

Diane WROBLESKI, Box 448, Hamburg, MI 48139

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek all info any YELLE and ROY. Am researching both surnames, and all info being collected is being programmed into a computer. Eventually the info will be printed into a book that will surely be valuable to anyone researching those names. My plans are to subsequently publish other surnames. Will accept inquiries for SASE.

Al YELLE, 5 Wayside Drive, Exeter, NH 03833

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b, m and pts of Jean-Baptiste DANIS and wife Marguerite LAMBERT. Their dau Marguerite m Thomas PETIT in 1819 Red River settlement. Marguerite and Thomas had dau Angelique who m Jean-Baptiste CHARETTE 1839 Red River. Would also like any info fam of Joseph BOURRE and Suzanne MUNRO of Red River. All info apprec.

Al A. YERBURY, 102 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help fam of Edith MARTIN b 2 Nov 1860 Frenchville, Aroostook, ME, dau of Edward and Anastasia OUELLETTE. Found their names on 2 ch's d recs. Can't find them on census or Frenchville vital recs or Aroostook m's. Apprec any help.

Janice YOUNG, 209 Main Street, Skowhegan, ME 04976

MARTIN, Edouard (Raphael and Marie PAQUETTE)
OUELLETTE, Anastasie (Jean-Baptiste and Julie EMOND)
m 27 Jul 1846 Ile-Verte

(I have found 5 more marriages involving: MARTIN; PAQUETTE; MIVILLE-DESCHENES; ASSELIN; PELLETIER; SAUCIER; FOURNIER; BOISBRILLANT; DUPERE; DURAND; OUELLET)

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire contact with des of Content Ann BULL (1802-1844) and her husb Stephen BLOUNT of Prince Edward Co, Ont. Their son Josiah m Rebecca LOSIE and had ch: William; Marshall; Stephen; James P; Lillian; Phebe m (her cousin) Thomas BLOUNT, names of ch not kwn; Lydia m George A. SARGENT, had ch Walter, Albert, Marshall. Thought to have gone to MI and WI, poss CA.

Mary E. YOUNG, 2470 Plata Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95401

XXXXXXXXXX

Antoine MIRANDETTE, eldest son of Antoine and Genevieve MENARD of St-Cuthbert, m Marguerite JOLY, younger dau of the late Francois and Marguerite CHARRON dit DUCHARME 25 Nov 1841 at Ste-Genevieve de Berthier, PQ. Their ch: Adolphus; Laonlis; Eamon; Virginia (my grgrmor). Antoine served Co. K, MI Cavalry in Civil War, bur on Mackinac Island.

Lawrence E. ZIPP, 1324 Garfield Street, Niagara, WI 54151

MIRANDETTE, Antoine (Jean and Marie LABORDET) Oleron, France
MENARD, Genevieve (Louis and f. Therese LAVANTURE)
m 25 May 1818 Berthier

(I have found 5 more marriages involving: JOLY; CHARBONNEAU; DUCHARME-CHARRON; BOISVERD; MATHURIN-GAZAILLE; LAPORTE; FOURNIER; CHERBY; SAVIGNAC; RIEL-L'IRLANDE; MASSE; LECUYER; HOUDE; GIROUX)

XXXXXXXXXX

MISPLACED QUERIES

Would like to exg info with anyone researching Polish-Canadian lines. My research focuses on early Roman Catholic Polish-Can settlers of the Polish Hills north of Otter Lake, PQ. Anc John LICA b 1821 Europe, and Mary SUSZIK b 1825 Europe, emig to Can ca 1862. LEACH and LITZER current Can and American versions of LICA. Other surnames of settlers: KLUKE/KLUKOWSKI, SWEDA, ADAMCHICK, LEPACK, SENACK, BLASKIE/BLASKOSKI, NORLOCK, DARZYK, YERECK. If you have spec or gen info, please write.

D. Scott LITZER, 1413 North 17th Street, Sheboygan, WI 53081

XXXXXXXXXX

Am searching for m of Francois/Francis PEPIN and Marie-Josephte CARPENTIER, prob in the US. They raised some of their fam at St-Marc sur Richelieu. Marie-Josephte d 17 May 1896, age 65 yrs, at St-Marc; Francois d there 16 Dec 1916, age 91 yrs 3 mos. Wish to corres with anyone this fam.

Sr. Laurette PEPIN, 12225 Grenet, Montreal, Quebec H4J 2N7

XXXXXXXXXX

Emma LA BRECHE dit DUGAS b 1853, dau of Henry (b ca 1835, d before 1907) and Emilia CLUMMET/CLEMENT (b 1837, d after 1907). They m ca 1847-52 Montreal area. When Emma d 1907 in Carrollton, MI, obit said her mor living in Montreal. Emma's sis Mable LA TOUR d rec in Rusk Co, WI said pts were Henry LA BRECHE and Emila CLUMMET. Need any help.

Patricia (DE MUND) GRIFFORE, 14153 Garfield, Redford, MI 48239

DUGAS, Honore (f. Francois and Sophie ST-ANDRE) St-Eustache
CLEMENT, Emelie (Andre and Judith CARDINAL)
m 1 Oct 1849 St-Benoit

(Have found 7 more marriages involving: DUGAS; YON; JUBINVILLE; BLED; QUION/DION; REAUME; LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS; LEROUX; JAMME; CAMPEAU; LAPIERRE; VIAU; MELOCHE; BRIGNON; MANDEVILLE; LAVIOLETTE-CHJOLET; VIGER; CHARLEBOIS)

THE SEARCH FOR PHEBE CONAT/CONANT (ca 1796-1863)

This is not a query as such, but such a well-outlined request for help, that I think it would benefit readers as a good example. Should anyone wish to correspond with the writer, please write Jarvis Maynard Harper, 1301 South Scott Street #705, Arlington, VA 22204.

1. Parentage: unknown.

2. Date of birth: The inscription on her headstone in the cemetery at Pine Island, Minnesota, reads: "Phebe Conat, wife of Abel Conat, died 20 Oct 1863, aged 67 years and 18 days". This would indicate that she was born in October 1796.

3. Place of birth:

a. The 1850 U.S. census of Rock County, Wisconsin, listed Phebe Conat, age 53, born in Nova Scotia, and Jas. Conant, 29, John Conant, 23, and Cornelius Conant, 21 (her sons) as born in Canada. (The name of Phebe Conat/Conant has not been found in either the Wisconsin census of 1846 nor that of 1855).

b. The 1857 Minnesota census of Goodhue County showed Phebe Conat, age 72 (sic) as born in New Jersey. The 1860 U.S. census of Goodhue County listed Phebe Conat, age 60, as owning real estate and having been born in New Brunswick, while her children, John N., Cornelius, and Jane M., were reported as born in Canada.

c. Phebe Conat's daughter, Jennie/Jane Maynard Conat Harper, indicated the birthplace of her mother, on census returns, as follows: Minnesota censuses of 1865 and 1875 and U.S. censuses of 1880 and 1900--"Nova Scotia"; U.S. census of 1870--"foreign born"; and Minnesota census of 1905--"Canada".

d. The censuses seem to indicate that Phebe Conat was born in Eastern Canada, Nova Scotia being indicated five times and New Brunswick once or possibly twice. Only one census, that of Minnesota in 1857, reports that she was born outside of Canada; perhaps she told the census taker that she was born in New Brunswick, and he assumed that she meant New Brunswick, New Jersey.

4. Frederick Odell Conant, in his book, "History and Genealogy of the Conant Family" mentions that Abel Conant was born about 1775 in Massachusetts, the son of Roger and Rhoda (Randall) Conant. Odell writes that Abel Conant "moved to New York state and then to Canada with his parents. He was a farmer; had a large tract of land in Darlington and Scarborough, Ontario. He removed to Pickering, Ontario where he died 17 January 1844 . . . He married 1799 in Darlington to Mary, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Burke) Lightheart, who was born in Sorrel (sic) Canada in 1781 . . .

"Children of Abel and Mary (Lightheart) Conant:

David, born April 1801 in Darlington, died 1847.

Barnabas, born 1803 in Darlington

Roger born 15 October 1805

Abel, born 1808 in Darlington

Betsey, born 10 February 1810

He married a second wife and had four sons and four daughters, names unknown."

5. The following is copied from two pages of the Bible, published in 1850, which belonged to my grandmother, Jennie/Jane Maynard Conat Harper. Four sons and four daughters are listed.

- a. Flyleaf: Jennie M. Conat, Magnolia, Rock County, Wisconsin, 1852
- b. Second page: FAMILY RECORD
"Children of Abel and Phebe Conat, born in Pickering, Home District, Canada West.
Unice (sic) L. Conat, born May 19, 1816
Eliphalet Conat, born April 29, 1818
James J. Conat, born March 11, 1820
Cornelius C. Conat, born March 23, 1823
Sarah A. Conat, born May 2, 1826
John N. Conat, born August 19, 182
Charlotte C. Conat, born February 26, 1831
Jane M. Conat, born August 16, 1836"

6. January 26, 1829, Joseph Sing sold his holdings, south half of Lot 8, Concession 1, Pickering Township, as follows:
East half of said 100 acres to Phebe Conant,
West half of said 100 acres to Thomas Conet (sic)

7. On June 10, 1833, S. Hayden, Justice of the Peace, performed the marriage of Abraham Peck to Unice Conat, both of the Township of Pickering, witnesses being Abel Conat and James Peck. The name of the bride is spelled the same as in the Family Record in the Bible (Par.5.b.).

8. In 1837 Abel Conat resided in Lot 8, Concession 1, Pickering Township, according to The Home District Commercial Directory and Register, published by George Walton, Toronto, U.C. in 1837.

9. Abel Conat died Jan. 16-17, 1844.

10. By deed #29980, dated Sept. 24, 1847, Phebe Conat sold to Hanson Vail the SE 1/4 of Lot 8, Concession 1 (50 acres), Pickering Township.

11. Sometime between Sept. 24, 1847 and Feb. 29, 1848, Phebe Conat, with some of her children, including James J., John N., Cornelius C. and Jane Maynard, moved to Magnolia Township, Rock County, Wisconsin. (See Par.3.a.). The following real estate transactions in Magnolia Township were recorded in Rock County:

- Feb. 29, 1848 James J. Conat bought land from Thomas Conat
- July 31, 1848 James J. Conant sold land to Cornelius C. Conant
- October 17, 1848 James J. Conant sold land to John N. Conant
- June 5, 1856, W. Beach granted a mortgage to Cornelius C. Conat

12. The Probate Court Records of York County show that in June, 1849, Mary Conat testified that she was the widow and relict of Abel Conat of the Township of Pickering and that she consented that all her rights in the estate of Abel Conat, the value of which was estimated to be under 300 pounds, be granted to Barnabas Conat, eldest surviving son of the late Abel Conat.

13. Apparently Phebe was not the lawfully wedded wife of Abel Conat. This may be deduced from the following:

- a. Mary (Lighthouse) Conat testified that she was the lawful wife of Abel Conat, at the time of his death (17 January 1844) (Par. 12).
- b. Phebe Conat was the legal owner (Par. 10) of the farm in Lot 8, Concession 1, of Pickering Township upon which Abel Conat was living in 1837 (Par. 8). This insured that upon Abel Conat's death, Phebe Conat would own the farm, regardless of who was his legal wife.

14. In 1856 or 1857, Phebe Conat, her sons John N. and Cornelius C. and her daughter, Jane Maynard, moved to Pine Island Township, Goodhue County, Minnesota. On June 9, 1857, Phebe Conat secured title to a small farm in Pine Island Township. She lived in Pine Island Township the rest of her life (see Pars. 2 and 3.b).

15. Jennie Maynard Harper wrote articles for local newspapers. In one article she stated that both of her parents were Methodist and that she was raised Methodist.

16. What was Phebe Conat's maiden name?

a. Was it Lighthouse?

(1) In J.T. Coleman's "Early Settlers", p. 12, the marriage of Thomas Conant is mentioned -- "Third March 1807, married Thomas Conat of Darlington to Hannah Stoner. Present, Peter Stoner, her father, Abel Conat, Polly, his wife, and Phoebe Lighthouse". Phebe Lighthouse, the daughter of Daniel and Rachel Lighthouse, was born March 12, 1791, in Sorel, Quebec. Evidently she was a half-sister of Mary Lighthouse (Abel's first wife). Daniel Lighthouse, who lived the last years of his life in Darlington, had been a Loyalist who had served in Jessup's Rangers in the U.S. War for Independence.

(2) If any of the census returns which listed Phebe Conat's birthplace as Nova Scotia or New Brunswick are accurate, Phebe Conat could not have been Phebe Lighthouse.

b. Was it Maynard?

(1) Phebe Conat's youngest daughter, Jennie (Jane) was given the middle name of Maynard. In many families of the period one or more children were given middle names the same as the mother's maiden surname. (Maynard may have been anglicized from Menard).

(2) The 1870 U.S. census of Pine Island Township lists in the household of Henry and Jennie Harper (Jennie Maynard Conat Harper) the name of Frank Maynard, age 20, a farm laborer, born in Wisconsin. Perhaps he was the son of a Canadian family who had emigrated to Wisconsin, possibly a descendant of Phebe Conat's parents or her brother.

I would appreciate very much any information pertaining to Phebe Conat, the names of her parents, and the place and date of her birth.

Mr. C.J. DOHERTY, Q.C., was married to Miss BARNARD, daughter of Mr. Edmund BARNARD, Q.C., at a quarter to ten this morning in St. Patrick's Church, by the Rev. Dean DOHERTY of New York. The bride entered the church leaning on the arm of her father. She wore a white brocaded satin dress, trimmed with Brussels lace and adorned with orange blossoms. There were neither bridesmaids nor "best man." Prof. FOWLER performed at the organ and played the Wedding March and Bridal Chorus.....Guests were: Miss ELLIOTT; Mr. & Mrs. Jules TESSIER, Quebec; Mr. & Mrs. KAVANAGH, and the immediate friends of the contracting parties. The presents were numerous and costly. The happy couple left for Quebec this afternoon, and will sail by the "Polynesian" for Liverpool tomorrow. They will be absent two or three months. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

Mr. F.W. TAYLOR, of the Bank of Montreal, was married on Saturday to Miss HENSHAW, daughter of Mr. Joshua HENSHAW. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

Mr. John MULVENA, Sherbrooke, was married yesterday by the Archbishop in His Grace's private chapel, to Miss K.M.L. GRAY, daughter of Mr. H.R. GRAY. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

ONTARIO BANK

"Return of the Stockholders of the Ontario Bank, shewing their place of residence, the number and nominal value of the Shares severally held by them--or if held in Trust, for whom so held." This was reported in the Appendix (No. 13) to the Seventeenth Volume of the Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1859. Included is the return of the Stockholders of the International Bank of Canada, on the 28th March, 1859. These are marked here as (IBC).

Adams, William and H.F., Montreal	Bowen, Samuel, Clarke
Agnew, John, Whitby	Bowles, John, Whitby
Allan, Hugh, Montreal	Bowman, Charles, estate of, Montreal
Allin, William Junior, Orono	Boyer, Thomas William, Bowmanville
Allison, William, M.D., Bowmanville	Bradbury, Miss E., in trust, Montreal
Annis, Andrew, Oshawa	Bradford, William M., Montreal
Annis, William, Oshawa	Bradley, Thomas, Darlington
Arkland, Edward, Oshawa	Bradley, W.R., Newcastle
Arkland, Estate of C., Oshawa	Brash, Robert, Ashburn
Armour, Robert, Bowmanville	Brauch, Ezekial, Clarke
Armstrong, Js. R., Toronto	Brock, Joseph, Newcastle
Austin, Charles, Montreal	Brodie, Thomas, Junior, Bowmanville
Bain, William, Darlington	Brokenshire, John, Bowmanville
Bainbridge, Martin, Oshawa	Brooke, John, Montreal
Balde, William A., Welland (IBC)	Brown, A.W., Lindsay
Ballard, George, Pickering	Brown, Alexander, Ashburn
Barbeau, Edmund S., Montreal	Brown, Thomas, Bowmanville
Bartletts Sons, Oshawa	Bruyere, J.B., Montreal
Bates, Charles S., Bowmanville	Buckler, Aaron, Bowmanville
Bates, Elizabeth, Bowmanville	Bull, Thomas, Bowmanville
Bates, James S., Bowmanville	Bull, William H., Toronto (IBC)
Bates, James, Whitby	Burk, Clara, Bowmanville
Beall, William, Columbus	Burk, David Junior, Oshawa
Begg, Magnus, W.Huntingdon	Burk, Ira B., Bowmanville
Begg, Philander, W.Huntingdon	Burk, John, Bowmanville
Beith, Alexander, Darlington	Burk, William K., Bowmanville
Beith, Robert, Darlington	Burnham, W., Whitby
Bellwood, C. Junior estate, Clarke	Burns, Gavin, Oshawa
Bellwood, John Junior, trustee, Clarke	Calder, John, Whitby
Beman, Joel, Clarke	Cameron, Hon. Malcolm, Sarnia (IBC)
Benson, G & T, Manvers	Campbell, Duncan, Cayuga (IBC)
Best, John, Orono	Campbell, John, Brooklin
Beswick, Edward, in trust, Oshawa	Campbell, R.A., Brooklin
Bethel, Estate of Robert, Newcastle	Campbell, Robert S., Pickering
Bethune, Donald Junior, Bowmanville	Campbell, Robert, Whitby
Bettes, H.H., Whitby	Carmichael, James, Oshawa
Bickell, J.B., Bowmanville	Carter, C.H., Port Colborne (IBC)
Bigelow, Joel, , Whitby	Carter, Lewis G., Port Colborne (IBC)
Bigelow, Joseph, Port Perry	Casselman, Jacob, Newcastle
Billwood, Charles, Clarke	Cawker, John, Bowmanville
Blair, William, Whitby	Channon, Samuel, Tyrone
Blamey, Mrs. Ann, Oshawa	Chapple, Eulychia, Newcastle
Boate, W.T., Newcastle	Cheney, Gilman, Montreal
Bone, John D., Darlington	Childs, William H., Niagara Falls, NY (IBC)
Borland, Samuel & W., Newcastle	Churchill, Levins, Pickering
Boswell, George M., Cobourg	Clarke, Joseph, Oshawa
Boulton, George S., Cobourg	Clarke, Robert, Newcastle
Bourret, Hon. J., Montreal	Clarke, Thomas, Hampton
Bowden, Thomas, Bowmanville	Clayton, John, Bowmanville
Bowen, Bradford, Clarke	Clemens, Joseph, Darlington
Bowen, Nelson, Clarke	

Clemens, Stephen, Darlington	Ferguson, Adney, Newcastle
Clemens, William, Darlington	Ferguson, Archibald, trustee, Montreal
Climie, Rev. John, Bowmanville	Ferguson, David, Montreal
Cochrane, Samuel, Whitby	Fielding, William, Clarke
Coleman, Peter, Bowmanville	Fisher, David, Bowmanville
Collins, Asa, Newcastle	Fitch, J.R., Welland (IBC)
Colquhoun, William, Dickinson's Landing	Fitch, James E., Brantford (IBC)
Conat, Thomas, Oshawa	Fitch, N.T., Welland (IBC)
Cooke, John R., Pelham (IBC)	Fitch, William, Toronto (IBC)
Cooledge, Johiel, Oshawa	Fletcher, Alexander, Bowmanville
Cooper, Edmund, Oshawa	Folmsbee, John, Canboro (IBC)
Courtice, Christopher Senior, Darlington.	Foote, Hon. Solomon, Rutland, VT
Courtice, William, Darlington	Foote, Jonathan, M.D., Brooklin
Coutie, David, Newcastle	Forman, James G., Bowmanville
Couttie, Aynes, Newcastle	Forman, Mrs. T.C., Oshawa
Coutts, Thomas, Columbus	Forman, Thomas C., Prince Albert
Craig, John G., Brooklin	Fortune, J.B., Cobourg
Crandall, Reuben, Port Perry	Fowke, Thomas, Hampton
Croll, James, Whitby	French, Isaac, Oshawa
Cryderman, F.B., Darlington	Fuller, Thomas & W., Oshawa
Cryderman, James, Hampton	Fuller, William C. estate, Bowmanville
Cubitt, Frediric, Bowmanville	Gairdner, Thomas, Clarke
Cumming, A.L., Welland (IBC)	Galbraith, David M.D., Newcastle
Cummings, W.B., Montreal	Galbraith, Malcolm, Bowmanville
Currie, George, Prince Albert	Gamsby, Guy, Orono
Curtis, David Junior, Brantford (IBC)	Gand, William H., Bowmanville
Curtis, Hull, West Oxford (IBC)	Gardiner, Stephen C., Dunbarton
D'Everardo, Dexter, Fonthill (IBC)	Gardner, Hiram, Bowmanville
Darlington, Robert, Brooklin	Gariepy, Alfred, Montreal
Davis, J.W., Port Perry	Gault, M.H., Montreal
Davis, N.H., Whitby	Gibb, Benaiah, Montreal
Davy, Alexander, Clarke	Gibbs, Thomas N., Oshawa
Davy, John, Liskard	Gibbs, William H., Oshawa
Delong, Peter, Brooklin	Gilmour, Thomas, Newcastle
Dewar, John Forrest, M.D., Port Hope	Glennon, John, Montreal
Dickey, Theron, Clarke	Glindinning, John, Newcastle
Dickinson, William, Toronto	Gordon, John, Brooklin
Dickson, John, Newcastle	Gorrie, William M., Toronto
Dolson, Richard C., Welland (IBC)	Gould, Joseph, Oshawa
Dorwin, C., Montréal	Graham, Alexander, Prince Albert
Draper, Chester, Whitby	Graham, Frederick, Prince Albert
Drew, Hollis, Oshawa	Graham, Robert, Oshawa
Drew, Joseph, Oshawa	Gray, John, Tyrone
Drew, Lauren, Oshawa	Gray, Rev. James, Matilda
Dryden, James, Brooklin	Graybiel, Michael, Welland (IBC)
Duchesnay, Mrs. Harriet, in trust, Montrea	Gunn, Robert J., M.D., Whitby
Dullier, Dennis, Oshawa	Guy, James O., Oshawa
Dunn, Edward, trustee, Oshawa	Haines, George, Bowmanville
Eddy, Charles M., Orono	Hait, James Drew, Oshawa
Eddy, James, Newcastle	Ham, J.O., Whitby
Elliott, George, Clarke	Hannah, Hugh, Whitby
Elliott, Henry, Hampton	Hardman, James, Montreal
Fairbairn, James B., Bowmanville	Harris, Taylor S., Welland (IBC)
Fairbanks, Silas B., Oshawa	Harrison, Robert J., Brooklin
Farewell, Abram, Oshawa	Hart, Theodore, trustee, Montreal
Farewell, Charles, Oshawa	Hatch, Francis, Darlington
Farncomb, Frederic, Newcastle	Heal, John, Bowmanville
Fee, John, Bowmanville	Heal, Samuel, Bowmanville

Henderson, Francis, Darlington
 Hepburn, John Senior, Oshawa
 Heron, William, Ashby
 Hibbert, John, Bowmanville
 Hindes, A., Bowmanville
 Hislop & Gilchrist, Oshawa
 Hoar, John, Darlington
 Hodgson, Thomas, Brooklin
 Holditch, Robert, Pelham (IBC)
 Holliday, Daniel, Brooklin
 Holmes, Geo. A., Montreal
 Honey, Charles, Bowmanville
 Honey, Samuel, Newcastle
 Honsberger, Isaac, Rainham (IBC)
 Hopkins, Henry, Whitby
 Hoskin, William, Darlington
 Huckins, Noah, Whitby
 Hudon Son & Co., E., Montreal
 Hudon, O., Montreal
 Hughes, Samuel, Darlington
 Hyland, John, Oshawa
 Isaacson, Eliza, Montreal
 Jerome, James, Clarke
 Johnston, Robert, Clarke
 Jones, George, Whitby
 Jones, Mathew, Bowmanville
 Jones, Mrs. Susanna J., Brockville
 Joseph, Jacob H., Montreal
 Keith, J., Beauharnois
 Ketchum, J. Junior, Springville
 Kinnear, John, Springville
 Knapp, Joseph, Montreal
 Laing, James, executors for, Oshawa
 Lamon, Daniel, Brooklin
 Langmaid, J., Darlington
 Lansbury, William, Bowmanville
 Leslie, Edward, Montreal
 Leslie, Hon. James, Montreal
 Leslie, Patrick, Montreal
 Lick, William, Oshawa
 Lindsay, Maria, Port Hope
 Linton, William, Pickering
 Lister, Charles J., Bowmanville
 Lockhart, A., trustee, Bowmanville
 Lockhart, James, heirs of, Bowmanville
 Lockhart, James, Mackenzie's River
 Lockhart, K.J., Montreal
 Lockhart, William T., Oshawa
 Lorriman, George, Darlington
 Lorriman, William, Darlington
 Loscomb, R.K., Bowmanville
 Lovekin, James P., Newcastle
 Low, George H., M.D., Bowmanville
 Luke, James, Oshawa
 Luke, Philip, trustee, West Huntingdon
 Lund, R., Port Perry
 Lyall, John, Clarke
 Lyons, John, Manvers
 Macdonell, William J., Toronto
 Mackay, Silvester, Whitby
 Mackie, William, Oshawa
 Magill, Robert, Manvers
 Magill, William, Manvers
 Major, Alicia, Montreal
 Major, Edward, Port Perry
 Major, James E., Montreal
 Mallory, Amos, Bowmanville
 Mann, James, Bowmanville
 Manning, Robert S., Bowmanville
 Marchand, Louis, Montreal
 Markell, H.H., Dubuque, Iowa (IBC)
 Markell, J.H., Toronto (IBC)
 Martin, Sanford, Oshawa
 Mason, John A., Bowmanville
 Mason, Samuel, Bowmanville
 Masson, Hon. Joseph, estate of, Montreal
 Masson, M.W.A.R., Montreal
 Masson, William, Brooklin
 Mathews, G., Montreal
 Mathews, John, Pickering
 Mathewson, G.P., Brooklin
 Maxwell, Thomas, Montreal
 Maynard, Joseph, Bowmanville
 McArthur, J.F., Bowmanville
 McCabe, William, Whitby
 McClane, James, Clarke
 McClung, John, Tyrone
 McCoppen, James, Welland (IBC)
 McCoy, Samuel, Newcastle
 McCulloch, Hugh, Epsom
 McDermid, John, Manvers
 McDougall, D.L., Montreal
 McDougall, George, Bowmanville
 McFeeters, James, Bowmanville
 McGill, George, Oshawa
 McGill, William, M.D., Oshawa
 McGuire, John, Manvers
 McIntosh, William, Newcastle
 McKenzie, Gordon, Montreal
 McKenzie, J.G.&Co., Montreal
 McKenzie, J.G., Montreal
 McLane, John, Whitby
 McLaughlin, John, Tyrone
 McLeod, John, Bowmanville
 McMahon, James, Clarke
 McMaster, William, Toronto
 McMillan, James E., Bowmanville
 McMurtry, James, Newtonville
 McMurtry, Samuel, Bowmanville
 McMurtry, William, Bowmanville
 McNab, Rev. A., D.D., Bowmanville
 McNairn, James H., Newcastle
 McNally, Hester, Bowmanville
 McNaughton, Andrew, Newcastle
 McNaughton, David, Newcastle
 McNaughton, John, Newcastle

McNaughton, Mrs. E., Newcastle	Rae, William, Montreal
McRae, John, Stone Bridge (IBC)	Ratcliffe, John, Columbus
Middleton, John, Clarke	Ratcliffe, Robert, Brooklin
Milligan, A.S., Clarke	Ray, William, Darlington
Mills, Mattice & Co, Montreal	Raymond, L.D., Welland (IBC)
Minhinnick, W.H., Bowmanville	Reed, Richard, Bowmanville
Mitchell, A.L., York (IBC)	Renaud, Hon. L., Montreal
Mitchell, B., Bowmanville	Rench, Henry, Clarke
Mitchell, J. & T., Montreal	Renwick, Herbert, Clarke
Mitchell, James, Bowmanville	Renwick, John, Clarke
Mitchell, James, North Cayuga (IBC)	Renwick, Walter W., Clarke
Mitchell, John, trustee, Montreal	Renwick, William, Clarke
Mitchell, Joseph, Brooklin	Reynolds, N.G., Whitby
Mitchell, W., Bowmanville	Rhynas, John, Portland
Molson, Alexander, trustee, Montreal	Richardson, James, Pckering
Molson, Mrs. E.A., in trust, Montreal	Rintoul, A., Montreal
Montague, Rebecca, Newcastle	Ritson, John, Oshawa
Montgomery, A., Darlington	Rogers, Joseph L., Brooklin
Montgomery, Thomas J., Ashburn	Rollo, James, Toronto
Moorcraft, William, Bowmanville	Rose, William M., M.D., Newcastle
Moore, B.C., Thorold (IBC)	Ross, Aaron, Prince Albert
Moore, Richard, Darlington	Rowe, James, Whitby
Moore, Whitson C., Pelham (IBC)	Rowe, John, Cesarea
Muir, Alexander, Clarke	Ruddock, Richard, Clarke
Munro, Henry, Newcastle	Rutherford, William, Clarke
Murdoch Brothers, Bowmanville	Sabin, A.A., Bowmanville
Murdoch, William, Halifax, NS	Scholfield, A.K., Welland (IBC)
Neads, Jacob, Bowmanville	Scholfield, John, Pelham (IBC)
Nellis, Peter F., St. Johnsville, NY (IBC)	Scott, William Thomas, Bowmanville
Nellwood, John, Junior, Clarke	Seymour, M.H., Montreal
Newson, S.F., Bowmanville	Sharrard, Aaron, Balsam
Norris, William George, Bowmanville	Shaw, Robert, Williamsburg
O'Hara, R.&H., Bowmanville	Shipman, John, Oshawa
Ogilvie, Lewis & Co., Montreal	Shippard, John, Claremont
Ogilvie, Patrick, Bahia	Short, John, Montreal
Orr, Henry, Bowmanville	Silver, Edward, Bowmanville
Orr, John, Bowmanville	Simpson, Alexander, Montreal
Orris, Selah, Whitby	Simpson, Hon. John, trustee, Bowmanville
Palmer, Jeremiah W., Brooklin	Simpson, Sir George, Lachine
Paterson, B., M.D., Bowmanville	Sisson, William, Port Hope
Patrick, Thomas C., Lindsay	Sixton, W.S., Port Perry
Patterson, Mary, Whitby	Skinner, Abram, Oshawa
Patton, Henry, Tyrone	Small, A.G., Oshawa
Paxton, Charles, Port Perry	Smith, Edward, Oshawa
Paxton, George, Port Perry	Smith, Lothrop, Clarke
Paxton, Thomas, Port Perry	Smith, Mrs., estate, Bowmanville
Paxton, William Junior, Whitby	Smith, Noble C., Newtonville
Paxton, William, Port Perry	Smith, Rev. John, Bowmanville
Perry, R.F., Bowmanville	Smith, Robert, Columbus
Perry, Robert E., Whitby	Smith, Sarah Jane, Montreal
Phillips, Henry T., Bowmanville	Sonch, Richard, Darlington
Pool, John, Newcastle	Soper, Harvey, Bowmanville
Porter, William, Bowmanville	Soper, Timothy, Bowmanville
Post, Hiram, Whitby	Spalding, John, Port Hope
Post, Jordan, Pickering	Sprowl, J.S., Whitby
Post, Sarah, Bowmanville	Stacey, Jane, Bowmanville
Power, Edward, Bowmanville	Stainben, James, Darlington
	Stark, William, Clarke

Starnes Henry, M.P.P., Montreal
 Start, George, Darlington
 Steele, John, Pelham (IBC)
 Stephen, William, Montreal
 Stephens, James, Bowmanville
 Stevens, Elijah, Bowmanville
 Stevenson, F.S., Cayuga (IBC)
 Stewart, Christiana, in trust, Montreal
 Stone, W.K., Oshawa
 Strowzer, William, Newcastle
 Sutherland, William, Montreal
 Sutton, Thomas C., Bowmanville
 Sutton, W.I., Oshawa
 Taylor, Peter, Oshawa
 Taylor, Peter, Pickering
 Taylor, Philip, Oshawa
 Taylor, Stephen, Bowmanville
 Tempest W., M.D., Oshawa
 Terwillegar, Abram, Oshawa
 Thomas, L.C., Whitby
 Thomas, Stephen M., Whitby
 Thompson, Archibald, Stamford (IBC)
 Thompson, William, Welland (IBC)
 Thomson & Warren, Oshawa
 Thomson, Thomas M., Montreal
 Thomson, William H., Montreal
 Tramblyn, Thomas, Newcastle
 Trelevan, John, Newcastle
 Trewin, Samuel, Enniskillen
 Trewin, William, Enniskillen
 Trick, Charles, Bowmanville
 Trull, W.W., Orono
 Tuer, William, Darlington
 Vail, Ira, Whitby
 Vancamp, Ira, Bowmanville
 Vancamp, Jesse, Bowmanville

Vancove, Richard, Newcastle
 Vanstone, Samue, Darlington
 Vincent, Thomas, Clarke
 Wade, John, Port Hope
 Walbridge, Asa F., Newcastle
 Walker, James, Ashburn
 Walls, Mrs. Rebine, Clarke
 Warren, James, Brooklin
 Warren, Jn. B., Oshawa
 Warren, John, Oshawa
 Warren, Robert, Oshawa
 Warren, William, Montreal
 Washington, Anthony, Darlington
 Washington, Stephen, Hampton
 Watson, Eason, Oshawa
 Watson, John, Whitby
 Wellington, Richard, Oshawa
 Werry, William, Darlington
 White, Edward, Darlington
 Whitlock, William, Darlington
 Whitney, H.H., Montreal
 Wilburn, Clark, Darlington
 Williams, D.D., Bowmanville
 Williams, John, Orono
 Williams, William, Hampton
 Williamson, Zenas M., Brooklin
 Wilmot, Samuel, Newcastle
 Windatt, William, Darlington
 Wolff, Rev. Philip, Montreal
 Wood, Agnes, Oshawa
 Wood, J.P., Oshawa
 Woodley, James, Darlington
 Workman, Thomas, Montreal
 Workman, William, Montreal
 Wylie, George, Clarke
 Young, Christopher, Caledonia (IBC)

The marriage of Mr. Godfrey WEIR, of the firm of W. WEIR & Sons, to Miss (Georgiana Stuart) LESLIE, daughter of the late Patrick LESLIE and a grand-daughter of the late Hon. James LESLIE, took place at the Archbishop's palace yesterday afternoon, and was attended by a large and fashionable party. The bridesmaids were Miss BRODIE, of Detroit, and Miss HUBERT; and the groomsmen Messrs. F. MAC CULLOCH and Arthur WEIR. A reception was held ... at the residence of Miss DELISLE, aunt of the bride. Mr. & Mrs. WEIR left at 4:30 by the Delaware & Hudson train for an extended tour. Among the many costly presents of which the bride was the recipient, was a handsome silver service from the officers of the Banque Ville Marie, of which the groom is a Director. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

Halifax, N.S., June 5--Mr. William Minns HOWE, son of the late John HOWE, postmaster general of Nova Scotia, and nephew of the late Hon. Joseph HOWE, died at Summerside, P.E.I., today, of paralysis of the throat, aged 60. He was born in Halifax, and practised law in St. John, N.B., and Prince Edward Island, for some years. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

REBELLION LOSSES

Claims arising as a result of the Rebellion (1837-38) were presented to the Legislative Assembly. Inhabitants were assembled at various locations across the Province, at which time they could present their claims for losses. See Lost In Canada?, volume 9, page 98 for lists of claimants from the Eastern District, Newcastle District, Colborne District, Talbot District, and Prince Edward District. See volume 9, page 159 for claimants from the Brock District, Victoria District and Midland District.

JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT

Claimants assembled in the Town of Brockville, Johnstown District on the 1st, 3rd, and 4th days of November 1845; at M'Kenzie's Tavern, Town of Prescott, Johnstown District on the 5th, 6th, and 7th days of November 1845.

The remainder of the entry regarding 1/4 value Steamer Sir Robert Peel, reads "burned by Pirates, May 29th, 1838".

Abraham ACTON, for money lost on board Sir Robert Peel, given to R.D. Fraser (no payment made)

George AULDJO, for clothes, papers and cash, lost on Sir Robert Peel (no evidence adduced) (no payment made)

John AULT, for furniture and provisions destroyed

Samuel AVORY, for loss of money, &c. house being broken into (no payment made)

William BACON, by William B. RICHARDS, 1/4 value Steamer Sir Robert Peel (not being a British subject, and never residing in the Province) (no payment made)

William BARNES, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (many articles overcharged) (crew member)

Jane BASS, for damage to house and loss of goods, interest claimed

Horace BILLINGS & Co., by George SHERWOOD for the Assignees, 1/4 value Steamer Sir Robert Peel

Thomas BODDY, for supplying Troops with bread

Charles BOVAIRD, for a horse lost whilst serving in Cavalry (no payment made)

Samuel BOYLE, for being disabled while on duty (rejected)

Alexander BROWNLEE, for injury sustained in O.R. Gowan's Regiment (rejected)

Nehemiah BRUNDIGE, for provisions furnished Militia

R.K. BULLOCK, for clothes, &c. destroyed on Sir Robert Peel

John BURNS, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)

Truman BURRITT, for a span of horses drowned while on military service

John COBY, for loss of cattle while in Militia (rejected)

William COUDALL, for damage done to house

William COUNTRYMAN, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)

John DOWSLEY, for lodging military men

Thomas DUCK, for boarding and lodging Troops

Thomas EWENGY, for clothes lost on Sir Robert Peel (extravagant account furnished)

A. FERGUSON, for going to Cornwall with arms, &c. on Steamboat (no payment made)

Maurice FITZGIBBON, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (articles charged too high) (crew member)

David B. Ogden FORD, 1/4 value Steamer Sir Robert Peel

Richard D. FRASER, for money, clothes &c. lost on board Sir Robert Peel

(the late) Thomas FRASER, by Alexander FRASER, executor, for damage to house, and loss of provisions, &c.

Simon FRAZER, provisions lost and damage to house

C. GARRASSAU, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)

Asahel GERALDS, for house destroyed (same house as M'LATCHIE), adverse claim (could not prove title either)

James GILLIS, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)

Robert GILPIN, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)

Duncan GRAHAM, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 James GRAHAM, for taking Militiamen from Kitley to Brockville and back
 John GRAHAM, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 Mrs. Maria E. GRENEAN, for provisions and lodgings furnished wounded men
 E. HARRISON, for stone safe for stove-pipe furnished to Barracks (no evidence adduced)
 Robert HEADLAM, for men billeted (no payment made)
 Robert HEWITT, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 William HILLIARD, for Militiamen billeted
 John HOLDEN, for firewood, &c. furnished Troops
 John W. HOUGH, for services of team-waggon, carrying ammunition to Fort Wellington
 Luther HOUGHTON, for a horse shot by a soldier from the barracks, and basons furnished to Hartwell's Company (no payment made)
 Mary Flora HUGHES, by R.F. STEELE, her attorney, for the depreciation in value of all the Windmill Property by the damage done thereto (as dower) (no payment made)
 Griswold INNIS, for provisions, &c. destroyed
 Warner JOHNSTON, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 William J. JOHNSTON, for clothes, watch, &c. lost on Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 Hon. Jonas JONES, by Richard J. STEELE, attorney, 1/4 value Steamer Sir Robert Peel
 Michel KELLY, for lodging Volunteers (no payment made)
 Mrs. LUSHER, for use of house as Guard-house (no payment made)
 Jonathan M'CREADY, for loss of horse going to Kingston with Troops (no payment made)
 Robert M'CRUM, for going to Cornwall with arms &c. on Steamboat (no payment made)
 Neil M'DERMOD, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (articles charged too high) (crew member)
 W.L. M'DONALD, for two horses lost while on military service
 James M'DONELL, for loss of boat, use of team to Windmill, and provisions furnished
 Pat. M'GAHAN, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 Matthew M'GUICK, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 William M'KEEVAR, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 John M'KENZIE, for clothes, &c. and one piece cloth lost on Sir Robert Peel
 James M'LATCHIE, for house destroyed (could not prove his title to property) (no payment made)
 J.A. M'LEAN, for money paid out to men on duty
 Alexander M'MILLAN, for horse shot, wood, &c. furnished, and services rendered (horse appears to have been shot by accident)
 William M'QUEEN, by R.F. STEELE, his attorney, for damage to Windmill (previously settled for by Government) (no payment made)
 Roderick M'SWEEN, for loss of clothes, &c. and suffering, being burned on board Sir Robert Peel
 Roderick M'SWEEN, No. 2, for use of house as Guard-house (no payment made)
 David MAIR, for rent and damage to house in Maitland
 David MAIR No. 2, for provisions furnished to men (to the full extent of what proved)
 Louisa MEREDITH, for lodging Militia (deducted interest) (crew member--sic)
 Henry MOSHIER, for oats, hay and furniture destroyed
 Philip MUNHARD, for loss of horse, conveying Troops to Mariatown (no payment made)
 Aaron PENNOCK, for services of team-waggon, carrying ammunition to Fort Wellington
 Roger PERCIVAL, for a rifle and gun lost at Windmill

Hugh PHILLIPS, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (articles charged too high) (crew member)
 Joseph POLKE, for military services (no payment made)
 (the late) Major POWELL, by Alpheus JONES and Robert BLAKEY, administrators, for houses, &c. burned at Windmill
 John RATH, for loss of time while wounded (on duty), unable to work five months
 Thomas ROBINSON, for billeting men
 Bridget SAVAGE, for provisions and whiskey furnished men at Windmill (whiskey not allowed)
 John & Eliza SCOTT, for house burned, furniture, &c. destroyed
 Francis SHAMEOR, for rent of house and damage done thereto
 James SHEERAN, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 Joel SHIPMAN, for going to Kingston with Troops (went without orders) (no payment made)
 Samuel SHROOP, for waggon and man pressed
 Hamilton SMITH, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 Major SMITH, for loss of property and house burned, six years interest
 Neil SMITH, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 Philander SMITH, for damage to house, books and harness lost
 John SPENCER, for one cow and two horses stabbed (no payment made)
 John STACEY, for pay while on duty as a Rifleman (rejected)
 William STEWART, for expenses going to Cornwall, Kingston and Perth, and for board during services in Town
 Dan. SYMONDS, for provisions furnished Militia
 Belden TAYLOR, provisions, furniture, &c. destroyed (all appear to be charged high)
 Thomas TOW, for use of house and provisions furnished to men
 William TUCKER, for damage to house and loss of furniture
 Ephraim WEBSTER, for balance due him for military service and transporting stores from Kingston to Gananoque
 John WELLS, for damage to house and furniture
 John L. WHITNEY, for clothes, &c. burned at Windmill
 James WILLSON, for clothes lost on board Sir Robert Peel (crew member)
 James WILSON, for houses, &c. burned at Windmill Point
 James WORTHINGTON, for services in Militia (no payment made)
 George C. WRIGHT, for boarding Militiamen (no payment made)

The annual examinations of the children of the Hervey Institute took place yesterday afternoon in the schoolroom. The Rev. J.E. HILL occupied the chair. Exercises were conducted by the Rev. L.N. TUCKER . . . consisted of reading, writing, spelling, arithmetic, geography, object lessons and singing. The children acquitted themselves well. Prizes to: Ida BULMER; Ida ROBINSON; Bella ORDON; Frances MITCHELL; Bessie MUTTER; May LEONARD; Viola OLIVER; Ada BUCK; Esther BUCK; Montague MILLER; Lucy STARK; Laura BULMER; Annie MAC PHERSON; Effie MAC PHERSON; Sophia HICKS; Julia HICKS; Richard TUGGEY; Lily ROBERTS; Louisa BUCHANAN; Clara BOURIER. (Daily Witness, 6 June 1888, Montreal).

DID YOU LOSE Kittie BUNTON? She was of Dundas, Ont. In Flint, MI on 1 Sep 1872 she married Charles H. LAKE. Service was performed by Rev. S.W. TITUS. Source: Zaphna LAKE Family Bible, entries printed in Ancestor Hunt, quarterly of the Ashtabula Co. (Ohio) Genealogical Society, Vol. IX, #1, 1982.

LOWER CANADA LAND PATENTS 1795-1848

This list is continued from Volume 9, page 150.

George HAWDON 20 Aug 1802 Ireland
 Amos HAWLEY 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead; 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
 Eli HAWLEY 26 Jan 1803 Buckingham
 Ephraim HAWLEY 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
 Alexander HAY 11 Apr 1805 Chester
 Moses Judah HAYES 8 May 1833 Godmanchester
 Peter HAYES 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Samuel HAYFORD 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
 Pierce HAYDEN 17 Jul 1802 Chester
 Edmund HEARD 5 Jul 1801 Newport
 Edmund HEARD, younger, 5 Jul 1801 Newport
 Samuel HEARD 5 Jul 1801 Newport
 William HEARD 5 Jul 1801 Newport
 Henry HEATLY 27 Mar 1827 Grenville
 Joseph Ignace HEBERT 19 Nov 1832 Kilkenny
 Olivier HEBERT 24 Jan 1839 Caxton
 Abraham HELIKER 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 Isaac HELIKER 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 Gilbert HENDERSON 27 Mar 1834 Frampton
 John HENESEY 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 Roger HENLEY 7 Aug 1802 Halifax
 Andrew HENRY 13 May 1803 Ditton
 Edwe HENRY 19 Nov 1832 Kilkenny
 Frederick George HERIOT 10 Aug 1830 Grantham & Wickham; 20 Feb 1816 Grantham; 10 Aug 1830 Upton & Simpson; 24 Aug 1832 Simpson, Wickham, Grantham & Upton
 Pierre J. HEROUX 11 Jul 1831 Warwick
 Jane HERVIEUX 19 Jan 1832 Godmanchester
 Marie Josephite HERVIEUX 15 Apr 1818 Godmanchester (widow of J. DESJARLOIS)
 Pierre HERVIEUX 19 Jan 1832 Godmanchester
 Marianne HEW 8 Oct 1846 Horton
 James HEWISON 1 May 1810 Shenley
 John HICKS 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Joseph HICKS 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Ira David HIDE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
 Dorcas HIGGINS 21 Jan 1811 Ely
 Samuel HILL 20 Aug 1802 Ireland
 Thomas HILL 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Sir Thos. Noel HILL 22 Jan 1833 Eardley
 Luke HITCHCOCK 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
 Edward HOGAN 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 Julia HOGAN 5 Mar 1803 Clifton
 William HOGAN 5 Mar 1803 Clifton
 George HOGLE 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
 John HOGLE 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
 John HOGLE, elder, 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
 John HOLBROOK 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 Sylvanus HOLBROOK 5 May 1801 Orford
 John Frederick HOLLAND 24 May 1803 Clinton
 Anne HOLMES 30 Jul 1838 Wolfstown
 William Johnson HOLT 21 Feb 1805 Hatley
 Frederick HONES 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 George HORNRICK 9 Aug 1832 Brandon
 Lt. Richard HORSLEY 23 Dec 1824 Ireland
 Lt. George HORTON 24 May 1822 Grantham & Wickham
 Enoch HOSKINS 13 Nov 1802 Ely

Seth HOSKINS 5 May 1801 Orford
 Chester HOVEY 25 Mar 1803 Hatley
 Ebenezer HOVEY 25 Mar 1803 Hatley
 William B. HOWARD 1 Sep 1823 Dudswell
 Henry HOYLE 22 Jan 1833 Hinchinbrooke
 John Theodore HOYLE 14 Oct 1822 Kildare
 William HOYS 1 Sep 1823 Dudswell
 Sandford HOYT 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
 Elisha HUDSON 5 Jul 1801 Newport
 William HUDSON 5 Jul 1801 Newport
 Samuel HUGH 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
 James HUGHES 27 Jul 1803 Potton
 Andrew HUICK 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
 Emanuel HUNSINGER 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
 Charles HUOT5 Nov 1823 Frampton; 30 Apr 1823 Blandford
 Abraham HYATT 5 Mar 1803 Ascott
 Cornelius HYATT 5 Mar 1803 Ascott
 Gilbert HYATT 5 Mar 1803 Ascott
 Joseph HYATT 5 Mar 1803 Ascott
 Michael HYER 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
 Lt. F.L. INGALL 11 Jul 1832 Kilkenny
 Gustave ISERHOFF 13 Nov 1835 Stanfold
 Eli IVES 25 Mar 1803 Hatley
 Joel Hall IVES 25 Mar 1803 Hatley
 Joseph IVES 25 Mar 1803 Hatley
 Benjamin JACQUES 30 Apr 1823 Blandford
 Charles Pierre JACQUES 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
 Hon. Rt. Rev., Lord Bishop Charles JAMES 18 Dec 1826 Ascot
 Obadiah JANES 13 May 1803 Ditton
 Pierre JASMIN 27 May 1803 Bulstrode
 David JEWETT 31 Aug 1802 Compton
 Benjamin JOBERT 7 Aug 1802 Halifax
 Francois JOBERT 6 Mar 1805 Newton
 Robert Pierre JOHN 26 Jun 1805 Durham (Abenaqui Indians)
 John Purss JOHNSON 30 Jul 1838 Wolfstown
 George JOHNSTON 17 Jul 1837 Warwick
 William JOHNSTON 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
 Barthelemy JOLIETTE 1 Oct 1831 Kildare
 Eliza JONES 26 Dec 1834 Ireland
 John JONES 7 Apr 1832 Dudswell; 22 Oct 1798 Farnham; 29 Apr 1800 Hunterstown
 Richard Wm. JONES 1 May 1810 Shenley
 Robert JONES 20 Jun 1845 Dudswell (representatives of the late)
 Antoine Louis JUCHEREAU-DUCHESNAY 14 May 1816 Godmanchester
 Francois JULIEN 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
 Paul JULIEN 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
 Henry JUNCKEN 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
 John KATCHBOCK 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Ebenezer KEE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
 Ephraim KEE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
 Stewart KEE 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
 Hannah KELLER 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 Joseph KELLOGG 26 Jan 1803 Buckingham
 Jessie KELTSIE 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
 Mathias KEMBLE 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 William KENT 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 James KERR 8 Jan 1803 Roxton
 Joseph KEZER 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Lawrence KIDD 19 Oct 1835 Kilkenny

Pierce KIEF 14 Aug 1802 Wolfstown
 Charles KILBORN 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
 Joseph KILBORNE 31 Aug 1802 Compton
 Charles KILBOURN 19 Mar 1833 Hatley
 Robert KILLINGLY 6 Mar 1805 Newton
 Stephen KIMBALL 5 May 1801 Orford
 Rene Joseph KIMBER 28 Mar 1838 Chester
 Elizabeth KING 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
 George KING 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
 Abraham KINNESON 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Isaac KINNESON 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Solomon KINNESON 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Samuel KIPP, Sr 22 Aug 1806 Eardley
 Ephraim KNAPP, elder, 27 Nov. 1801 Brompton
 Ephraim KNAPP, younger, 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
 Luke KNOULTON 5 May 1801 Orford
 Luke KNOWLTON, younger, 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 Silas KNOWLTON 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 Adam KOHLEP 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
 Peter KOONS 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 Phillip KRELLER 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 Augustus KUPER 17 Jul 1837 Ely
 David L'ECUYER 8 Jan 1830 Godmanchester
 Simeon L'ECUYER 30 Sep 1802 Arthabaska
 Paul LACROIX 5 Mar 1803 Clifton
 Amable LA FONTAINE 28 Oct 1839 Chester
 Jean Baptiste LABBE, younger 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
 Rene LABBE 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
 Magdelaine LADOUCEUR 15 Apr 1818 Hinchinbrooke (Widow of Paul ROBILLARD)
 Samuel LAFLIN 15 Mar 1803 Bury
 Pierre LAFORCE 10 Jun 1836 Tring
 John LAFORME, Sen. 14 May 1800 Stoneham
 John LAFORME, younger, 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
 Etienne Claude LAGUEUX 30 Aug 1831 Aston
 Louis LAGUEUX 30 Apr 1823 Blandford; 6 May 1834 Maddington
 Louis Abraham LAGUEUX 30 Apr 1823 Blandford
 Bazile LAMARQUE 24 Mar 1840 Ireland
 Edmond LAMB 13 May 1803 Ditton
 John LAMB 9 Aug 1802 Halifax
 Joseph LAMBERT, elder, 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
 Joseph LAMBERT, younger, 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
 Florence LAMOTHE 4 Jan 1814 Godmanchester
 Joseph Maurice LAMOTHE 4 Jan 1814 Godmanchester
 William LAMOTHE 4 Jan 1814 Godmanchester
 Mickie LAMPMAN 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 Stephen LAMPMAN 11 Apr 1801 Barnston; 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 Francois LANCTOT 7 Nov 1840 Ireland
 John LANE 6 Mar 1828 Chester
 William LANE 22 Jul 1806 Acton
 Patrick LANGAN 27 May 1803 Bulstrode
 Charles LANGEVIN 30 Apr 1823 Blandford
 Jean LANGEVIN 18 Sep 1834 Tring; 30 Apr 1823 Blandford
 Francois LANGUEDOC 30 Jun 1827 Stukely, Shipton, Hatley, Shefford, Granby,
 Barnston, Stanstead & Compton
 Joseph LANGUEDOC 28 Apr 1831 Ireland
 Francis LAROCQUE 27 Mar 1834 Frampton
 Augustin LARUE 7 Mar 1807 Tingwick; 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth
 Edward LARUE 23 Jan 1822 Frampton

Jean LARUE 28 Jan 1805 Kingsey; 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth
 Jean Baptiste LARUE 29 Jan 1822 Frampton; 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth
 Joseph LARUE 21 Sep 1837 Broughton
 Joseph LARUE, son of Joseph, 24 May 1803 Clinton
 Mark Paschal LATERRIERE 25 Jun 1828 Halifax
 Pierre de Sale LATERRIERE 11 Dec 1823 Inverness
 Gamelin LAUNIERE 21 Apr 1804 Somerset
 Joseph Gamelin LAUNIERE 20 Jul 1804 Tring
 Joseph LAURENCEL 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
 Francois LAURENT 27 Oct 1826 Frampton
 William B.G. LAVERS 1 Sep 1823 Eaton
 Robert LAVFIELD 26 Aug 1830 Leeds
 Jean Baptiste E. LAVIOLETTE 25 Aug 1838 Warwick
 Elijah LAWRENCE 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Erastus LAWRENCE 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 Henry LAWRENCE 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
 Isaac LAWRENCE 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Isaac LAWRENCE, younger, 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Amos LAY 13 Nov 1802 Ely
 Amos LAY, younger, 13 Nov 1802 Ely
 Robert LAYFIELD 19 Nov 1832 Leeds
 LAZARE The First 26 Jun 1805 Durham (Abenaqui Indians)
 Alexis LE BLANC 14 Aug 1848 Leeds
 Joseph LE BLANC 8 Oct 1846 Horton
 John B. LE BOUNTY 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Louis LE COURSIER 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
 Henry LE MESURIER 12 Aug 1828 Upton
 Francois LE VITRE 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
 John LEA 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
 John LEACH 15 Mar 1803 Bury
 Royal LEARNED 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
 Thomas LEE 9 Aug 1832 Brandon
 Thomas LEE, elder, 20 Aug 1802 Ireland
 Thomas LEE, younger, 20 Aug 1802 Ireland
 Thomas Conrad LEE 20 Dec 1832 Eaton
 John LEES 8 Jan 1803 Granby
 Benjamin LEET 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Thomas LEFEBRE 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
 Eustache Antoine LEFEBVRE DE BELLEFEUILLE 17 Sep 1838 Ely
 Jean Baptiste LEFEVRE 11 Apr 1805 Chester
 John LEGAT 11 Nov 1819 Grantham & Simpson
 Jean Baptiste LEMAIRE,, elder, 27 May 1803 Bulstrode
 Jean Baptiste LEMAIRE, younger, 27 May 1803 Bulstrode
 Elizabeth LEMAISTRE, elder, 28 Feb 1822 Weedon (daughter of Francis LEMAISTRE)
 Margaret LEMAISTRE 16 Mar 1814 Hemmingford
 Margaret LEMAISTRE, elder, 28 Feb 1822 Weedon (daughter of Francis LEMAISTRE)
 Margaret LEMAISTRE, elder, 28 Feb 1822 Weedon (widow of Francis LEMAISTRE)
 Joseph Emmanuel LEMOINE-DE LONGUEUIL 6 Mar 1805 Newton
 Matthew LEMON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
 Peter Charles LEODEL 13 Mar 1832 Kildare
 Edouard M. LEPROHON 11 Jul 1832 Ely
 Philippe LEPROHON 7 Sep 1838 Chester
 Augustin LESSARD 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
 Jacques LESSARD 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
 John LESTER 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Robert LESTER 8 Jan 1803 Granby; 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 Denis LETOURNEAU 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
 Charles LEVASSEUR 14 Aug 1838 Chester

Louis LEVEREAU 14 May 1800 Stoneham
 Louis LEVESQUE 9 Mar 1838 Chester (heirs of the late)
 Joseph LEVIN 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
 Marguerite LEVRON 21 Apr 1804 Somerset (widow of Francois BOSSUS-LIONAIS)
 Charles LEWIS 13 May 1803 Ditton
 Ezekiel LEWIS 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 Silas LEWIS 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
 David LEWISTON 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Charles LIARD 17 Jul 1802 Simpson (widow of Louis FREMONT)
 James LIDDLE 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
 William LINDSAY 13 Feb 1822 Wickham; 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
 James LOBDAL 5 Mar 1803 Ascott
 Nathaniel LOBDEL 31 Aug 1802 Compton
 John LOCKWOOD 31 Aug 1802 Compton
 John LOLLAR 1 Dec 1808 Maddington
 George LONG 14 Aug 1802 Leeds
 Christina L. LONGMORE, elder, 7 Jun 1803 Kingsey
 Deborah LONGMORE, elder, 7 Jun 1803 Kingsey
 Edward LONGMORE, elder, 7 Jun 1803 Kingsey
 George LONGMORE, elder, 7 Jun 1803 Kingsey
 George LONGMORE, younger, 7 Jun 1803 Kingsey
 Maria LONGMORE, elder, 7 Jun 1803 Kingsey
 William LONGMORE, elder, 7 Jun 1803 Kingsey
 Joseph LORETT 13 May 1803 Ditton
 Marie Anne LORIN 6 Feb 1808 Ham
 Robert R. LORING 17 May 1816 Ascot
 Samuel LOWTHROP 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
 Phillippe LUKE 13 Jul 1799 Clifton
 Philip LUKE, elder, 23 Jan 1804 Warwick
 David LUKIN 7 Sep 1838 Chester; 22 Aug 1806 Eardley
 Peter LUKIN 8 Jan 1830 Hinchinbrooke; 22 Aug 1806 Eardley
 Anne Margaret MAC LEAN 1 Dec 1808 Maddington
 John Jenkin MAC LEAN 1 Dec 1808 Maddington
 Laughlan MAC LEAN 31 Oct 1797 Potton
 John MACKIE 1 May 1810 Shenley
 Thomas MACKIE 1 May 1810 Shenley
 John MACLAINE 2 Jul 1824 Eardley
 Ephraim MAGOON 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Ephraim MAGOON, younger, 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Eustache MAILHIOT 30 Apr 1823 Blandford
 Francois Victoire MAILHIOT 28 Oct 1835 Ely
 Hon. Francois Xavier MAILHIOT 28 Oct 1835 Ely
 John MAITLAND 18 Jan 1833 Clarendon
 William MAITLAND 17 Feb 1806 Aston
 Francois Victor MALHIOT 18 Dec 1819 Ely
 Francois Xavier MALHIOT 18 Dec 1819 Ely
 Gother MANN 22 Jul 1806 Acton
 Mrs. Thomas MANN 14 Mar 1840 Bulstrode
 Lt. Col. Thomas MANNERS 21 Feb 1835 Hatley
 Joseph MANSEAU 7 Aug 1802 Halifax
 William MANSON 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
 Jacob MANTLE 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 Amable MARCHAND 9 Aug 1832 Brandon
 Louis MARCOUX 28 Jan 1805 Kingsey
 Pierre Paul MARGANNE-LAVALTRIE 24 Jun 1803 Kildare
 George Leonard MARLER 12 Nov 1835 Aston
 David MARROW 13 May 1803 Ditton
 Samuel MARSH 12 Nov 1808 Onslow

Augustin MARTIN 28 Jan 1805 Kingsey
 John MARTIN 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Joseph MARTIN, elder, 24 May 1803 Clinton
 Aaron MARTINDALE 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 Edward MARTINDALE 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 James MARTINDALE 1 Sep 1801 Stanstead
 Jerome MARTINEAU 14 Aug 1802 Leeds
 Jerome Martin MARTINEAU 21 Apr 1804 Somerset
 Jean Baptiste MATTE 24 Jun 1803 Kildare
 Lt. Col. John MAXWELL 10 Dec 1839 Lochaber
 Calvin MAY 15 Mar 1803 Bury
 Francis MC ALLISTER 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
 Francis MC ALLISTER, younger, 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
 Richard MC ALLISTER 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
 George MC BEATH 13 Jul 1799 Rawdon
 Colin MC CALLUM 14 Jul 1837 Acton
 James MC CALLUM 15 Apr 1818 Hinchinbrooke
 James MC CALLUM 23 Oct 1847 Hinchinbrooke
 Malcum MC CALLUM 30 Sep 1802 Arthabaska
 Francis MC CANTY 22 Jul 1806 Acton
 John MC CARTY 31 Aug 1802 Compton; 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
 James MC CONNELL 3 Jan 1806 Hull
 Jonathan MC CONNELL 12 Nov 1808 Onslow
 James MC CRAKEN 21 Mar 1843 Maria
 Malcolm MC CUAIG the first, 26 Mar 1807 Lochaber
 Mary MC CUMMING 5 Mar 1803 Clifton
 John MC CUTCHEON 11 Apr 1805 Chester
 Peter MC CUTCHIN 30 Aug 1802 Durham
 Mary MC DONALD 7 Aug 1839 Ely
 Elizabeth MC DONELL 13 Nov 1835 Dudswell
 Marie Anne MC DONELL 11 Apr 1805 Chester
 Angus MC DONELL, the first, 26 Mar 1807 Lochaber
 Charles MC DONNELL 20 Mar 1834 Acton
 John MC GILLIVRAY 10 Dec 1823 Grenville
 William MC GILLIVRAY 9 Aug 1802 Halifax
 Archibald MC INTIRE 1 May 1810 Shenley
 Peter MC KENNEY 30 Aug 1802 Durham
 James MC KENZIE 14 May 1800 Stoneham
 Archibald MC KILLOP 24 Aug 1832 Inverness
 John MC KINDLAY 22 Jul 1806 Acton; 4 Jan 1814 Godmanchester; 28 Apr 1828
 Hinchinbrooke
 John MC LAUHLIN 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick
 Donald MC LEAN 20 May 1832 Lochaber; 11 Jan 1814 Durham; 30 Jan 1836 Buckingham &
 Lochaber
 Lauchlan MC LEAN 10 Jan 1812 Chatham
 William MC LEAN 20 May 1832 Lochaber; 30 Jan 1836 Buckingham & Lochaber
 Baptiste MC LURE 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 John MC LURE 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
 Archibald MC MILLAN 28 Jan 1808 Grenville; 26 Mar 1807 Templeton
 Isabella MC MILLAN 26 Mar 1807 Templeton
 Jane MC MILLAN 26 Mar 1807 Lochaber
 Donald MC PHERSON 24 Nov 1817 Melbourne
 John MC PHERSON 23 Jan 1804 Warwick
 Hugh MC QUARTERS 9 May 1837 Broughton
 Simon MC TAVISH 17 Jul 1802 Chester
 Charles MEGEE 14 May 1800 Stoneham
 Hannah MENDENHALL 14 Oct 1822 Kildare (widow of Abraham PASTORIOUS)

From the Daily Witness, Montreal, Wednesday, June 6, 1888.

METHODIST STATIONS

The Annual Recommendation to Conference. Following is a list of the Methodist stations in this Conference, showing what minister the Stationing Committee this year proposes to place at each:-

Montreal District

1. Montreal First, St. Catherine St.: James HENDERSON; G.H. DAVIS (Peterboro, Ont.) superannuated.
Wesleyan Theological College: George DOUGLAS, D.D., LL.D., Principal and Professor of Theology; William I. SHAW, LL.D., Professor of Classics, Greek Testament and Church History.
2. Montreal Second, Mountain St: J.T. PITCHER (from Morrisburg); Jacob FRESHMAN, engaged in work among the Hebrews in NY.
3. Montreal Third, Lagauchetiere St.: Wm. HALL, M.A.
4. Montreal Fourth, Dominion square: J. Cooper ANTLIFF, M.A., D.D.; Alex. CAMPBELL, superannuated; D.V. LUCAS, M.A.
(Items 5 & 6 were on the back side of a want ad which had been neatly cut out.)
7. Montreal Seventh, Point St. Charles: J. SCANLON (from Ottawa).
8. Montreal Eighth, Douglas Church: William JACKSON; Chas. A. HANSON, Secretary-Treasurer of Stanstead Wesleyan College.
9. Montreal Ninth, St. Lambert and Dorchester St.: Andrew HENDERSON.
10. Montreal Tenth, St. Henri and Cote St. Paul: Geo. H. PORTER, M.A.
11. Montreal Eleventh: Wm. WELLS.
12. Montreal City Mission: to be supplied.
13. Scandinavian Mission: to be supplied.
14. Montreal Centre, French Mission: E. DE GRUCHY; J.A. DORION.
French Methodist Institute: Ernest M. TAYLOR, M.A., Governor and Principal; L. MASSICOTTE, teacher.
15. Montreal West, French Mission: Mitchel SADLER.
16. St. Jovite: to be supplied.
17. Oka, Indian Mission, S.E. MAUDSLEY, superannuated.
18. Lachine: to be supplied.
19. Hudson: Alex. DRENNAN (Stratford), superannuated.
20. Lachute: Wm. BLAIR; John HISCOCKS.
21. Calumet & Grenville: Wm. HOWITT.
22. Arundel: to be supplied.
23. Lakefield: to be supplied. (J.T.W.).
24. New Glasgow: one to be sent.
25. Shawbridge: Alfred LOGAN.
26. Rawdon: A. GALLEY.
David WINTER (Millbrook, Ont); Ralph C. HORNER, Conference evangelists.

KINGSTON DISTRICT

27. Kingston First, Sydenham St.: Joseph W. SPARLING, M.A., B.D.; James BROCK, William SHORT, superannuated.
28. Kingston Second, Queen St.: Richard WHITING; Salem G. BLAND, B.A.
29. Kingston Third, Brook St. E.: Wm. TIMBERLAKE.
30. Kingston Fourth, Bocket St. W.: Richard WILSON; C.A. JONES, superannuated.
31. Kingston Fifth: Wm. SPARLING, B.A.
32. Stella: G. Sullivan WHITE.
33. Wolfe Island: Asa O. WATS; W.W. MILLER, superannuated.
34. Cataraqui: James SIMPSON. (J.D.).
35. Elginburg: Nassau B. TOPPING.
36. Inverary: Gore A. BELL (Wm. PECK).
37. Battersea: Henry KRUPP.
38. Gananoque: Joseph M. HAGAR, M.A.
39. Landsdowne W.: J.J. HAYLOCK (Gananoque); T.O. ADKINS, supernumerary.
40. Pittsburg: W.G. HENDERSON (Birmingham); one to be sent.
41. Harrowsmith: J. FOWKES.

42. Sydenham: Reuben STILWELL.
43. Seeley's Bay: to be sent
44. Verona, Job ROADHOUSE; F.B. KNOWLTON, superannuated.
45. Sharbot Lake: S. MIGHT, superannuated.
46. Wilmur: one to be sent.

Brockville District

47. Brockville, Wall St.: W.H. EMSLEY; L.A. BETTS, superannuated.
48. Brockville, George St.: Thos. C. BROWN.
49. Prescott: James AWDE, M.A.; R.M. HAMMOND, superannuated.
50. Lyn: F.G. LETT.
51. Mallorytown: Wm. PEARSON. One to be sent.
52. Lansdowne: W. RILANCE.
53. Farmersville: J.V. MC DOWELL, B.A.
54. Addison: D.C. SANDERSON.
55. Maitland: E.S. SHOREY.
56. North Augusta: E.H. TAYLOR.
57. Augusta: Samuel G. PHILLIPS, M.A. (Prescott).
58. Bishop's Mills: Lewis CONLEY.
59. Oxford Mills: A.A. RADLEY; A.R. ORSER, superannuated.
60. Spencerville: S.D. CHOWN.
61. Kemptville: G.G. HUXTABLE; Henry SHALER; James ELLIOTT, D.D., superannuated.
62. Frankville & Toledo: T. MC AMMOND.
63. Delta: I.E. THURLOW.
64. Elgin: S. ELLERY; N.H. HOWARD, superannuated.
65. Thousand Islands: Alexander SHORTS (Rockport).

Matilda District

66. Iroquois: J. WILSON, B.A.; Wm. BROWN, superannuated.
67. Morrisburg: Wm. HANSFORD.
68. Matilda: H.W. KNOWLES (Brinston's Corners). One to be sent.
69. Cardinal: W.T. SMITH; H.H. COATES, B.A.
70. South Mountain: F. CHISHOLM (Heckston).
71. Inkerman: William CRAIG.
72. West Winchester: J.E. MAVETY
73. Chesterville: J. FERGUSON.
74. Winchester Springs: T.B. CONLEY, B.A. (Elma).
75. Aultsville: E.W. CRANE.
76. Moulinette: W.D. BROWN, superannuated.
77. Newington: W.J. HEWITT.
78. Grantley: C. HUNDER, Superintendent of Aultsville; Joseph FOLLOCK, superannuated.
79. Cornwall: Francis C. REYNOLDS.
80. Avonmore: J.B. ROBESON; W. NORTON, superannuated, Mt. Forest.
81. Berwick: T.H. RICHARDS.
82. Lancaster: E. OLIVANT
83. Cornwall Islands: to be supplied.
C.W. MUNROE; S.E. SALLS

Perth District

84. Perth: H.F. BLAND.
85. Smith's Falls: W.B. SPARLING, B.A.
86. Carleton Place: W.H. GRAHAM.
87. Clayton: Charles E. BLAND, B.A.
88. Almonte: G. ROGERS.
89. Pakenham: John STEWART.
90. Arnprior: S.J. HUGHES, M.A.; H. IRVINE, supernumerary.
91. Fitzroy Harbor: William AUSTIN.
92. Montague: one wanted
93. Merrickville: C. CARD.
94. Easton's Corners: John WEBSTER.

95. Wolford: Alfred M. DELONG (Jasper).
96. Lombardy: F.H. SPROULE, B.A.
97. Newboro': Elisha TENNANT; A.B. JOHNSON.
98. Maberly: Magee PRATT.
99. Tayfair, Glentay: to be supplied
G.F. JOHNSON; J.W. RUNIONS; J.P. EAGLESON.

Pembroke District

100. Pembroke: J.B. SAUNDERS, M.D.
101. Westmeath: J. WATSON, F.T.L.
102. Beachburg: Carl ALLUM; D. SMITH, superannuated.
103. Portage du Fort, Que.: J.C. IRVINE.
104. Clarendon, Que.: William BARNET, T.H.W.
105. Bryson, Que.: to be supplied.
106. Otter Lake, Que.: one to be sent
107. Renfrew: William KNOX.
108. Calabogie: one to be sent.
109. Haley's Station: W.E. REYNOLDS.
110. Cobden: A.G. ROBERTSON
Locksley: D.T. CUMMINGS.
111. Cumbermere: Jos. A. MUSSELL, B.A.; James LARMOUR; Andrew Shields.
J.L. ROSE; H.M. THURLOW; P.H. ALLIN.

Nipissing District

112. Mattawa: J.D. ELLIS, B.A.
113. Lake Talon: one to be sent. W.J.C.
114. North Bay: Wm. SUMMERVILLE. One to be sent, F.H.
115. Powassan: one to be sent.
116. Commanda: one to be sent.
117. Sturgeon Falls & Smith's Mills: one to be sent.
118. Sudbury: Silas HUNTINGTON; Thos. S. HARRIS.
119. Algoma Mills: one to be sent.
120. Chapleau: to be supplied. L.B.D.
121. Schreiber: W.J. ELLIS.
122. Lumberman's Mission: to be supplied.

Ottawa District

123. Ottawa Centre, Dominion Church: W. Wellington CARSON; C.E. DEEPROSE; Wm. SCOTT; R. MARK, M.D., superannuated.
124. Ottawa East, King St.: W.J. CROTHERS, M.A.; Alex HARDIE, M.A. (left without an appointment at his own request).
125. Ottawa West, Wellington St.: G. MC RITCHIE; J.C. OSBORNE, superannuated.
126. Ottawa & Hull, French Mission: one wanted.
127. Aylmer, Que: William SERVICE.
128. Eardley, Que.: one to be sent.
129. Onslow, Que.: Jno A. DOWLER (Quyon, Que.)
130. Carp: Jas. E. RICHARDSON. One to be sent.
131. Richmond: J.H. STEWART.
132. Ashton: A.C. CHAMBERS.
133. Billings' Bridge & Nepean: W. JAMIESON, M.A.; Arthur G. LEAROYD.
134. Manotick: Wm. PHILP, B.A.
135. North Gower: William RANEY.
136. Metcalfe: John GIBSON.
137. Bearbrook: Samuel QUINN (Russell).
138. Riceville: Francis DELONG.
139. Vankleek Hill: H.F. OLIVER; one to be sent.
140. Thurso, Que.: one to be sent.
141. Chelsea, Que.: W.A. HANNA.
142. North Wakefield, Que.: Samuel SHIBLEY.
143. Aylwin, Que.: to be supplied.

Quebec District

- 144. Quebec: William J. JOLLIFFE, B.C.L.
- 145. Three Rivers & Bourg Louis: R. EASON.
- 146. Melbourne: J.C. CORNELL; Thomas W. CONSTABLE, superannuated.
- 147. Richmond: James ELLIOTT, B.A.
- 148. Danville: James LAWSON.
- 149. Windsor Mills: E.S. HOWARD.
- 150. Sherbrooke: James KINES.
- 151. Sherbrooke, St. Paul de Chester & Wotton (French Mission): A.E. GEOFFROY.
- 152. Weedon & Garthby (French Mission): to be supplied.
- 153. Lennoxville: W.K. SHORTT, M.A., T.C.D., one wanted; Francis HUNT, superannuated.
- 154. Sawyerville: Wm ADAMS.
- 155. Cookshire: W.W. WEESE. P. McG.
- 156. Island Brook: one to be sent.
- 157. Marbleton: Robert SMITH.
- 158. Robinson: J.B. HICKS, B.A.
- 159. Agnes: one to be sent.
- 160. Leeds: one to be sent. C S V.
- 161. Inverness: Arthur WHITESIDE.
- 162. Ulverton: H. MEYERS.
Drummondville East: one to be sent.
- 163. Little Metis: to be supplied. Thomas BELL, superannuated. A T J.
- 164. Riviere du Loup: one to be sent.
- 165. Gaspé Basin & Anticosti: Barry PIERCE (Cape Ozo).

Stanstead District

- 166. Stanstead: A. MC CANN; A. Lee HOLMES, M.A. (left without an appointment at his own request); Malcolm MACDONALD, superannuated.
Stanstead Wesleyan College: W.C. HENDERSON, D.D., Governor & Principal.
- 167. Compton: S.C. KENDALL.
- 168. Hatley & Cassville: F.A. READ.
- 169. Beebe Plain: Thomas J. MANSELL.
- 170. Georgeville: S.R. BROWN, B.A.
- 171. Coaticook: C.R. FLANDERS, B.A.
- 172. Barston: Wm. SMITH.
- 173. Magog: Joseph E. LIDSTONE.
- 174. East Bolton: H.A. YOUNG.
- 175. Mansonville: R.L. OCKLEY.
- 176. Sutton: one to be sent. H. GOWLER, M A, superannuated.

Waterloo District

- 177. Waterloo: W.W. RYAN; T. RENNIE (Walter's Falls, Ont.); Amand PARENT, superannuated.
- 178. South Stukely: P. TEESON.
- 179. Knowlton: W.F. PERLEY.
- 180. West Brome: C.J. CURTIS.
- 181. Cowansville: I. WHEATLEY.
- 182. Dunham: H. CAIRNS.
- 183. Freleightsburg: H. FOWLER; S. JACKSON, supernumerary (Stanbridge East).
- 184. St. Armands: C.H. LAWRENCE (Phillipsburg East).
- 185. Clarenceville: J.W. CLIPSHAM.
- 186. Bedford: G.S. ELDRIDGE, B.A. (Upper Bedford).
- 187. Farnham: M. TAYLOR.
- 188. Granby: J. GRENFELL.
- 189. West Shefford: L.M. ENGLAND, B.A.
- 190. Lawrenceville: A.H. VISSER.
- 191. Roxton Pond, French Mission: one to be sent, P A J.
- 192. Roxton Falls, French Mission: L.E. ROY.
- 193. Actonvale, French Mission: J. PINEL.

Huntingdon District

194. St. Johns: Wm. MC GILL.
195. Chambly: John HOLMES.
196. Lacolle: Isaac WILKINSON.
197. Odelltown: G.C. POYSER. F T L.
198. Hemmingford: R. ROBINSON.
199. Franklin Centre: James O'HARA.
200. Huntingdon: J. ARMSTRONG.
201. Hendersonville: Chas. D. BALDWIN (Kensington, Que.).
202. Ormstown: Thomas HARRIS.
203. Wm. PYKE.

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Stanford University, 1967 Section V: Index Proper (15th in a continuing series)

- PERLEY, Oliver. Sunbury Co., N.S. petition to Mass., 21 May 1776 (MassArch, v. 144, p. 147); Maugerville 1765, b. 30 July 1743, Boxford, Mass., son of Thomas and Eunice (Putnam) Pearley, d. 1825. m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Palmer, Newbury, Mass., b. May 1750. Ch. listed (Wright).
- PERO, John Baptiste/Baptiste/Jean Baptiste (Perot, Perin, Porot). Sergt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); from Canada (M246); private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); Cont. N.J. res. in 1808; BLWt. 873-100 (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 36 and 420 acre lot no. 234 (RG 217); 1806, City of New York, power of Atty. to Philip van Cortland; 1808 at Pompton, Bergen Co., N.J., ass. claim to Abraham Bell (M804).
- PERON, Joson. Deschambault. Rebel supporter (BTW).
- PERONS, Amable. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).
- PERONS, Piere, fise (sic). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); m. 26 Jan. 1773 Therese Rufiance, he son Pierre Peron & Francoise Fournelle, she dau. Francois Rufiance dit Laviolette and Anne Poineau of Chateauguay (Reg. Post Vincennes).
- PERAULT, Bazil. St-Pierre-les-Becquets. Complained against the pastor and mounted guard (BTW).
- PERRAULT, Etienne. Riviere-Ouelle. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).
- PERRAULT, Jean, garçon. Deschambault. Rebel supporter (BTW).
- PERAULT, Michel. St-Pierre-les-Becquets. Complained against the pastor and mounted guard (BTW).
- PERRAULT, Paul, garçon. Deschambault. Rebel supporter (BTW).
- PERRIN, John/John Baptiste (Bettis, Perin, Batisse, Betts). b. 1760, d. 27 April 1762, Essex Jct., Vt., age 102 years, 1 mo, 16 da. Col. Seth Warner's Regt., Capt. Oliver Potter's Co. m. Marie-Louise Vaillancourt. Lived early 1800s in Grand Isle Co., Vt.; 1820s in Hinesburg, Vt. Ch: John Perry Bettis; Marie/Phoebe Bettis/Perrin m. Amable Bissonette at Hinesburg, Vt. and Boucherville; Marie/Joanna Bettis/Perrin m. Daniel/Felicien Cote/Cota; Mary; Charlotte; Betsey; Eliza (Veronique Gassette); Muster Roll, Capt. Potter's Co., Gideon Brownson's Detachment, Vermont Militia, as John Betts. This co. was on the 1775 invasion of Quebec (M246).
- PERRIN, John/John Baptiste. Mary, b. c. 1800 in N.Y., m. 1824, Hinesburg, Vt., Augustin Lavigne; Marie/Joanne and Daniel/Felicien Cota/Cote m. 1832, St-Jean-Bte-de Rouville, he vf. Betzie Crankyte, son of Chs. & Josette Gregoire of St-Damase; dau. Eliza m. 1851, d. 1856, age 27.

PERROT, Nicolas. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); native of Quebec, son Etienne and Marieanne Guent. m. 24 July 1778, Marie Joseph Edeline, dau. Louis and Marie Thomas (Reg. Post Vincennes); apparently no children. She remarried to Col. John Francis Hamtramck (q.v.).

PETIT, Augustin. Deschambault. Leased from Jean Petizo. Rebel supporter (BTW).

PETIT, Jean. St-Roch. Mentioned in April 14, 1778, letter from Clement Gosselin to his wife. At Petit's house she will find a roll containing the names of those engaged, what they have received, and their ages. The whole to be given to Louison (B.184-2, p. 591).

PETITCLAIR, Augustin. Ste-Foy. Always talked in favor of the rebels (BTW).

PHILIPPIN. See Bedford.

PHILLIBERT dit ORLEANS, Etienne. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); royal notary, m. Angelique Sanspeur, bur. 26 April 1786, Vincennes, age c. 77, native of the city of Orleans in France. Notary at Vincennes as early as 1750 (Reg. Post Vincennes).

PICARD, _____. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

PICARD, Alexander/Alexis (Pecar). Corporal, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246); recruited Dec. 1776 by Philip Liebert (M246); BLWt. 13589 Iss. 8/14/1792 to Benjamin Moore, ass. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 198 and 420 acre lot no. 173 (RG 217).

PICARD, Andre. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

PICARD, Augustin. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

PICARD, Augustin. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Joined the American army at Pointe-Levy; Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

PICARD, Basile. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

PICARD, Jacques. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, one of the most opposed to the govt. in the parish (BTW).

PICARD, Jean-Bte. St-Thomas-de-Montmagny. Appointed officer of militia by the rebels, among the most seditious of the parish. Aided and assisted the rebels by all his might (BTW).

PICARD, Jean-Francois. St-Francois-du-Sud. Deprived as sergeant of militia for having served the rebels; marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

PICARD, Lewis (Deforges, Pecar). Cont., Canada. S14175 (RWPI); Dec. 1 April 1844, Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt., that he is of St. Albans, Vt., late of St. Sazare, L.C. where he lived 30 years. Age 89. b. St. Ann below Quebec. Entered service July 1775 under Capt. Augustin Louzou, enrolled at Sorel, joined the regiment at Pointe Leva, went to Quebec, served 10 mos. 8 days, left sick at Isle aux Noix. Clergyman's certificate from St. Cesaire, 11 Feb. 1842 (M804); a son of Robert Desforges dit Picart, soldier of Dalmas Co., Regiment de la Reine, and of Marie Malboeuf dit Beausoleil, baptized 21 Nov. 1758 at Ste-Anne (Tanguay). m. 5 Aug. 1783, St-Mathias, Marie-Elisabeth Martiale Donat-Laverdure (Mart. & Elisabeth Parent). His son Louis-Robert m. 1813, St-Mathias, Amable Barre (Louis & Louise Monty); son Pierre m. 20 Nov. 1815, St-Mathias, Louise Soutiere-Lagiroflee; dau. M-Rose m. 4 June 1821, St-Mathias, Laurent Gaboriau; dau. M-Madeleine m. 1822, St-Cesaire, Antoine Poirier-Lagrenade; son Jean-Baptiste m. 1809, St-Jean-Baptiste Rouville, Marie Delage-Lafleur.

PICARD, Louis-Marie. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

PICARD, Paul. A refugee from Canada. 1 Feb. 1790 at St-Antoine sold land to Benj. Mooers (Clinton Co. N.Y. Deeds, B); see possibly Paul Ricard.

PICARD, Pierre. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

PICARD, Pierre. Livingston's Regt., private in Capt. Robichaux' Co. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 14 and 420 acre lot no. 251 (RG 217); land sold by John Picard of Champlain, N.Y., 3 Sept. 1800; by son Charles Pecard of Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 21 March 1803 (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B); Pierre was 12 Nov. 1790 at St. Ours, deceased by 1803 (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds B); died at Kings Ferry in the year 1779 (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

PICARD, Pierre, fils. L'Islet. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron); faked them out by taking money but not serving (BTW).

PICHET, Jean. Cap Sante. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

PICKARD, Moses. Maugerville, Nova Scotia. 21 May 1776, signer of petition to Mass. Assembly (Stewart, p. 201, n. 7; MassArch, v. 144, p. 147); Maugerville 1765, blacksmith, b. 9 Jan. 1718/19, Rowley, Mass., had son of the same name (Wright).

PIERRE PAUL, the Indian. To go with Clement Gosselin to New England, 1778 (B.184-2, p. 592).

PIGEON, Julien. St-Francois-du-Sud. Marched against the royal detachment at St-Pierre (BTW).

PIGNANT, _____. Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec. Cordwainer and tavern-keeper. Supplied the rebels (BTW).

PIGUE, Pierre. Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade. Ensign of militia for the rebels (BTW).

PILE, George. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

PILLON, Boyer (Pion). Doctor. Montreal. Corresponded constantly with Hazen; American spy, ally of DuCalvet. June 1789 had a group of agents (Lanctot, p. 195); many papers dealing with him (B.205).

PILLON, Friquet (Pilon). Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246); son of Dr. Pilon in Montreal (Lanctot, p. 195); mentioned Sept. 9, 1789, at Albany (B.205, p. 77).

PILOTE, Jean. St-Michel. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron); deprived as sergeant of militia for having executed rebel orders (BTW).

PILOTTE, Simeon/Simon (Pillet, Pelet). Private, Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 211 and 420 acre lot no. 3 (RG 217); son of Paschal Pillet, Gentlm. of the State of New York, 26 July 1789 (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds A).

PINET, Francois. Riviere-Ouelle. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

PITTET, Simon. From Canada. Settlement of Accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246). Pillet?

PLAMONDON, ____, pere et fils. Vieille Lorette, bad subjects (BTW).; surveyors (Lefebvre).

PLAMUDON, Antoine. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, March 1776 (M246).

PLAMONDON, Joseph (Plomendon, Plumadon, Plumondon, LaFleur). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); enrolled by Capt. Alexander Ferriole, Dec. 1776, Albany (M246); Recruited by Alexander Ferriole Feb. 1776 (M246); BLWt. 13590 Iss. 2/4/1790. No papers (RWPI); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 19 and 420 acre lot no. 92 (RG 217); May 21, 1783, near Pompton (probably New Jersey), consent renewed of Joseph Plumondon and Mary Delugau, Canadians; witnesses Joseph Dencoss and Denis Lebell; 6 Oct. 1780, baptism of Mary LaFleur, of Joseph and Mary (Diligau) LaFleur, born ____ 5th, 1780, sponsors Louis Marnay and Charlotte Chartier, near Fishkill (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.).

PLANTE, Jean. St-Francois I.O. Deprived of militia commission because he mounted guard for the rebels (BTW).

PLANTE, Joseph. St-Jean I.O. A chief American supporter, received commission as lieut. of militia (BTW).

PLOUGH, Dennis. Private, Robichaux Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).
PLOURDRE, Pierre. Riviere-Queille. Apparently rebel sympathizer (BTW).
PLUFE, Alexis. St-Ours. Taken prisoner in Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal, 25 Sept. 1775 (Q.11).
POIGNET, Pierre. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).
POINE, Rocque. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, March 1776 (M246).
POIRIER, Pierre. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Bad subject (BTW).
POLE, Henry. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); BLWT. 13592-100-Pvt. Iss. 4/12/1790. No papers (RWPI).
POLIQUIN, (Poliquain). A son of, St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).
POLLETTE, Antqine. Billeting roll, Capt. Olivier's Co., 1776 (M246).
Possibly Antoine Paulin.
POLLINS, Francois. St-Ours. 1776 with the rebels. Had wife and child (B.171).
POMERLEAU. Rebellious family at St-Joseph-de-Beauce (Caron).
POMINVILLE, Pascal. Ste-Genevieve, Montreal. Holds a commission from the rebels, Dec. 1780 (B.129, p. 194).
POOL, Samuel Sheldon. Mariner, Cape Forchu, N.S. Aided American prisoners, 1781 (Poole, p. 111). Yarmouth 1774, teacher, preacher, J.P., M.L.A., b. 25 Ma. 1751, Reading, Mass., son of Jonathan & Sarah (Eaton) Poole, d. 7 Oct. 1835. grad. Harvard, m. 19 Oct. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Seth & Elizabeth (Rider) Barnes. Ch. listed (Wright).
POONA??, German. Private, Livingston's Regt. (M246). Probably a bad reading for Germain Proux.
POORHAM, John. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); BLWT. 13606 Iss. 7/18/1795. No papers (RWPI).
PORAN, Henry. See Peran.
PORNEVAU, Antoine. Ste-Genevieve-de-Batiscan. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).
PORTER, Ebenezer. Yarmouth, N.S. Capt. of the shallop Elizabeth, aided Americans (Poole, pp. 34-35); 1773 Yarmouth, 1 man, 2 boys, 1 woman, 1 girl (Wright).
PORTER, Josiah. Yarmouth, N.S. Since the commencement of the war has done all in his power to aid the American cause by relieving and assisting prisoners, son Josiah in the service of Mass., 1780 (Poole, p. 85); Yarmouth, 1773, 2 men, 1 woman, 4 girls (Wright).
PORTIER, . 28 March 1776, wrote to the commandant of the American detachment on the south side reporting the state of affairs in his locality (B.27, p. 394).
POTEL, Andre. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).
POTIN, John Matthew/Matthew (Potan, Potens). Lieut. Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 134 & 24; 420 acre lots no. 45 & 224 (RG 217); Potens, Mary, widow of Matthew (DSAL); for one year's pay due as a deranged officer, adverse report (DSAL); additional lands (Balloting Book); has never been a refugee from Canada (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).
POUCHET dit LAVIGNE, Joseph. Ste-Genevieve. Died without the sacrament for pro-rebel sympathies, no pere et fils. Ste-Genevieve, Montreal. Worst POUURET dit LAVIGNE, no pere et fils. Ste-Genevieve, Montreal. Worst rebels, 22 Dec. 1780 (B.129, p. 194).
POULAIN, . Of St. Denis. Seen with the American army 1780 (B.185-1, p. 262). Antoine Paulin, Livingston's Regt. (M246).
POULAN, Peter. Private, no papers. American partisan (BTW).
POULET, Charles. (Paullet, Paullet, Porellier). Private, Hazen's Regt., POUILLIER, Clement. (Paullet, Paullet, Porellier). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Moore's Hist. N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 109 and 420 acre lot 2/4/1790. No papers (RWPI).
POULIN, . Private, Louisseu's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).
no. 157 (RG 217).

POULIER, Joseph (Paulier, Poullier). N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 29 and 420 acre lot no. 147 (RG 217); private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); BLWt. 13605 Iss. 2/4/1790. No papers (RWPI).

PREMONT, . Ste-Famille I.O. Served as sergeant to Bauche-Morency (BTW).

PRETABOIRE. See also Aboire, Pratt.

PRETABOIRE, . Sergt., Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

PRETABOIRE, Noel. Sergt., Major Nicholson's Detachment, 1777, Albany (M246); possibly Noel Rainaud dit Pretaboire m. 20/10/1760, St-Ours, Marie Magdeleine Dflier/Didier, dau. Jean Didier and M. Joseph Rondeau. No parents listed for him, probably a French soldier.

PRICE, James. Ohio claims 1802, 500 acres (Smith); a liaison agent between Philadelphia and Montreal, the rebels' great banker (Lanctot, pp. 77, 111); b. America, great zealot, originally barber (Q.13); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; "Mrs. Price" (Lanctot, p. 121); private, Livingston's Regt. (M246); 1800 of Boston or Concord, Mass. (RG 217); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 243 and 420 acre lot no. 168 (RG 217); Payment for supplies furnished the American army in Canada; payment of loan office certificate, also compensation for services as assistant commissary and forage master, revolutionary war; compensation for services as keeper of public stores in revolutionary war; see Canadian refugees; 7th Cong., heirs of, by James, Jr., compensation for services, injuries, and loss of property by deceased in revolutionary war; heirs of, to be reimbursed the amount advanced General Gates in revolutionary war on public account; for interest on amount advanced General Gates; widow of (27th Cong.), compensation for advances and for losses by being compelled to abandon property in Canada, widow Mary (DSAL).

PRINCE, James (Price???). Grant of land as refugee from Canada (DSAL).

PROTIN dit COUTURE, Augustin. Pointe-de-Levy. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

PROULX, la veuve. St-Thomas-Montmagny. Her son fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (Caron); of the Riviere a la Caille (BTW).

PROUST, Augustain (Proux). Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

PROUSE, Germaine (Proux). Private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 242 and 420 acre lot no. 150 (RG 217); 12 Nov. 1790 at St-Ours (Clinton Co. N.Y. Deeds B).

PROU, Joseph. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Bad subject (BTW).

PROULX, Gabriel. St-Francois-du-Lac, nephew of Joseph Travers who stayed with him on a secret visit on behalf of the rebels during the war (Charland).

PROVANCHE, Charles. Becancour. Lieut. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

PROVANDIE. See Provindier.

PROVENCAL, Joseph. Berthier. Member of pro-rebel guard post (BTW).

PROVINDIER, Louis Sr. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

PROVINDIER, Louis Jr. (Provandle, Provandie). Late of Col. Lamb's Regt., 1792 power of attorney to Benjamin Mooers (Sullivan); Cont., enl. in Boston; N.Y. res. & agcy. S 46468; BLWt. 4886-100. Iss. 7/12/1797. No papers (RWPI); m. Mary, dau. Alexander Ferriole Sr. (Sullivan); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); c. 1830 in Burlington, Vt. Had resided in Montreal (M804, file of John Gauley); enlisted 1778 in Capt. Eustiss' Co. Col. Crane's Regt. of Artillery (M804, file of John Gauley); b. 1757, d 6/30/1834 m. Marie Ferirole Matr MA (DAR); 1828 of Champlain, Clinton Co., N.Y. In Capt. Thomas Voss' Co., Gunner, Crane's Continental Artillery, Mass. (M804); signs his declaration; Nov. 2, 1783, near Fishkill, consent renewed between Louis Philip Ferdinand Provendie and Mary Margaret Freole; witnesses William Lusignan and Alexander Freol; Provendie, Louis Benjamin, of Louis Philip Ferdinand and Mary Margaret Provendie, born Jan. 26, baptized Nov. 2, 1783, conditionally, near Fishkill, sponsors, Prudentius Lajeunesse and Mary Freole (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.); payment of amount of sundry due bills received for services in revolutionary war (22nd Cong.) (DSAL); deposition by Alexander Ferriole, Jr., that they were originally married at

West point, N.Y. by a military officer (M804, file of Nicolas Constantine);
dau. Julie-Esther m. (1) 17 Jan. 1826, N-D-Montreal., Louis Sicard, maj
(Wm & Mary Bayne); (2) 26 Jan. 1841, N-D-Montreal., John MacLeish, maj
(David & Cath. Rutherford, of Scotland); dau. Marie-Julie m. (1) 26 Nov.
1804, N-D-Montreal. Samuel Walker, widower of Emilie Clifford, of
Pittsburg; (2) 26 Aug. 1839, N-D-Montreal, Antoine Lepage, widower of
Marguerite Lahaise; dau. Rose m. 15 Aug. 1808, N-D-Montreal., Joseph
Morand (Laurent & Pelagie Massue, of Ste-Therese); dau. Sophie m. (1) 13
April 1818, N-D-Montreal. Andre Beique-Lafleur (dec. Hyac. & f.Jos.
Caty); (2) 7 Aug. 1826, N-D-Montreal., Joseph Marsan (f.Ls. & dec. Gen.
Populus); son Louis-Charles m. 5 Jan 1815, N-D-Montreal., Sally/Sarah
Hamilton (John-Alex. & Rachel Smith).

PROVOST, Pierre (Provos). Private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).
PRUGWAY, Pierre. (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, #1,
1976, pp. 5-13).

PUNCRASS, Francis. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years
(IllTr). Fr-Can.???

PUNCRASS, Joseph. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years
(IllTr). Fr-Can.???

PUPIN, M. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years
(IllTr). Fr-Can.???

PYON, Pierre. See Paillan, St-Onge.

-Q-

QUARTERFAGE, Francis. From Canada. Settlement of Accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246).

QUARTERFAGE, Pierre/Peter (Qualfarge, Caulesage, Quatrefages dit Beausoleil,
Catrefage). Captain, 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment, 3rd November 1776;
resigned January 1778 (Heitman); BLWt. 13637 Iss. 2/20/1792 to Benj. Moore,
ass. (RWPI); Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 104 and 420
acre lot no. 145 (RG 217); m. (1) 5 July 1762, St-Charles sur Richelieu,
Marie-Josephette Tetro; m. (2) 7 Nov. 1763, St-Charles sur Richelieu, son of
Francois and of Leger Gaillette of Franche-Comte, to Francoise
Banlier-Laperle (Pierre & Francoise Choquette); his widow remarried as
M-Frse Laperle, 17 Sept. 1798, St-Mathias, to Frs. Plouffe, widower of
M-Lse Lapierre; WGW, v. 26, p. 147; dau. M. Magdeleine (of 1st m.) m. 27
Aug. 1781, St-Charles sur Richelieu, Francois Thomelet; dau. Marie m. 16
Sept. 1785, St-Charles sur Richelieu, Francois Daumay-Laviolette; dau.
Madeleine (of 2d m.) m. 13 Oct. 1790, St-Charles sur Richelieu, Charles
Leduc; dau. Marguerite m. 23 Sept. 1793, St-Charles sur Richelieu,
Francois Tetro; son Pierre-Joseph m. 23 Feb. 1808, Marieville,
Marie-Marguerite Demers-Chedville.

QUEREZ. See Kerais.

QUI BORE. See Guibord.

QUIMPERE, Pierre. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere. Sergeant of militia for the
rebels.

QUINTON, Hugh. Sunbury Co., N.S. Petition to Mass. 21 May 1776 (MassArch, v.
144, p. 147); St. John River 1762, innholder, b. 7 Nov. 1741, Chester,
N.H., d. 1791. m. Elizabeth Christy of Londonderry, N.H. Ch. listed
(Wright).

-R-

RACINE, Charles. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 203 and
420 acre lot no 154 (RG 217); BLWt. 13654. Iss. 10/12/1790. No papers (RWPI).
Josette/Josephette Migneault, former wid. R 7162 (RWPI); son of Etienne Racine &
dec. M. Anne Pare of Parish of St. Anne Dist. of Quebec. m. 7 Nov 1791,
St-charles sur Richelieu, Josette Durocher, dau. Jean Baptiste Durocher and
Francoise Bounier. He bur. 30 April 1827, St. Damase, age 70. She remarried.
St. Pie, 24 Sept. 1833, Amable Migneault, and d. 26 Dec. 1853, St. Damase, age

82. Massive documentation in pension file, incl. baptisms of all ch. He was a carpenter (M804); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 11th Co. (M246).

RACINE, Francois, de St. Marie. Born 16 Oct 1758, died 1790, married Marie Theresa Compagnotte PS IN (DAR); 3 Jan 1781 baptism Marie Theresa, daughter of Francis Rassine and Marie Theresa Compagnote (godparent Jean-Bte Rassine and Marianne Romagou) (Reg. Post Vincennes); son Jean-Bte Racine de Ste. Marie, Capt. of militia, and Anne Dudevoir; 20 March 1786 baptism of Francis, son of Francois Racine and Marie-Anne Compagnot (Reg. Post Vincennes); as Fransoy Rassinne, Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

RACINE, Jean, fils. St-Michel. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

RACINE, Jean Baptiste. Born ca 1739, died 1790, married Anne Dudevoir, Pvt. VA (DAR); married Marie Anne or Jeanne Dudevoir (Reg. Post Vincennes).

RACINE, Louis, fils. St-Michel. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (Caron).

RACINE, Noel, pere. St-Michel-de-Bellechasse. One of the best-known rebels of the parish (BTW)..

RACINE, Peter/Pierre. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 6 and 420 acre lot no. 236 (RG 217); BLWt. 13667 iss. 2/20/1792 to Benj. Moore ass. (RWPI).

RAINAUD. See Pretaboire.

RAINVILLE, _____. Probably from Laprairie (Lefebvre).

RAMPENE, _____. Ste-Anne. Pro-rebel (BTW)..

RANGER. See Renge.

RANGER, J.B. Pvt, Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 years (I11Tr).

RAOMMA, Paul (Rheaume?). Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (I11Tr).

RATTEE, Charles (Rate, Ratie, Rota). Private, 17th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 108 and 420 acre lot no. 237 (RG 217); Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List).

RAVETTE, Catharine. See heirs and representatives of Francis Gigo, 31st Cong. 2 Sess (DSAL).

RAY. See Roy.

REBUTAILLES, Francois (Robitailles). Probably Francois Robitailles (son of Francois and Angeline Chartrain) of Lorette, married 13 Feb 1787 Quebec to Marguerite Vincent (daughter of Pierre Vincent and Madeleine Babin). Her parents married 1764 at Philadelphia, Pa. (Acadians). Widow Margaret, was a refugee in 1793. Apparently no claim (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 28.

REDIN?, Joseph. Recruited by Alexander Ferriole, March 1776 (M246).

REED, Eliphalet (Read). Cumberland Co., N.S. Property destroyed by British because it held stores for the Eddy expedition (Independent Chronicle, Boston, 171); Sackville 176, born 6 Oct 1730 Attleborough, Mass., son of Joseph and Hannah Read, died 1804/05, married 1757 to Sarah Bucklin of Providence, R.I. (Wright).

REGNIER DE ROUSSI, Pierre (Roussy, Reigne). Officer of Congress (BTW).; probably Lt. Col., 2d Reg. Infantry N.Y. (Lefebvre); Canada, Lt-Col. 1st Canadian Regiment, 11th November 1775; Lt-Col. 4th N.Y. 26th March, 1777, to rank from 21st Nov 1776; transferred to 2d N.Y. 28th June 1779; resigned 29th March 1780. (Died 1810) (Heitman); material sacrifices for the cause (WGW).

REIRUX, Joseph. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

REMILLARD, Etienne. Deprived of militia commission because he served the rebels. St-Vallier (BTW)..

RENAUD DIT CANNARD. See Canard.

RENGE, Piere/Pierre (Ranger). Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 31 July 1776 baptism of Ursula, daughter of Pierre Ranger and Marguerite Clermont (Reg. Post Vincennes).
 RENOIR, Pierre. See Renway, Peter.
 RENSON, Andre (Ronsim). Sergt., Capt. Olivier's Co., voluntarily enlisted to serve in Canada only (M246).
 RENWAY, John Bpt. Mentioned in 1830 as Rev. soldier (M804, file of John Gauley).
 RENWAY, Peter. 1830, age 77. Said he joined the army 1776, Capt. Derusha's Co., and followed the retreat. Pension application rejected by commissioners for lack of evidence (M804, file of John Gauley); signs P. Renoir (M804, file of Joseph Labo).
 REYNOLDS, Benjamin. See Canadian refugees (DSAL); possible listing (Wright).
 REYNOLDS, John. Pro-American at Barrington, N.S., 19 Oct 1776 (MassArch v. 211, p. 122).
 REYNOLDS, Nathaniel (Reynold). Wittke, page 329; claim of heirs rejected May 1800; grant to heirs, Ohio, 1812 (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; Captain. Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); of Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Heirs: Nath'l. Reynolds, John Reynolds, Lydia Reynolds. 1800 of Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y. (RG 217); born Marblehead, Mass., 25 Oct 1730, son of John and Anna (Blanch) Reynolds--died 1782. 1/m Beverley, Mass., 8 Nov 1753 to Lydia Raymond/Rayment, daughter of Benarges and Jemima (Meecham) Raymond; 2/m Marblehead 13 Jan 1782 to Mrs. Mary (Chappell) Blaney, daughter of William and Sarah Chaple. Add. gen. data (Throop); Grant of land under act for relief of refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia (DSAL); Wright.
 RICARD, Paul (Ricar). Private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 234 and 420 acre lot no. 135 (RG 217); see possibly the reference for Paul Picard.
 RICHARD, Aury. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).
 RICHARD, Francois. St-Roch-des-Aulnaies. A son fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).
 RICHARD, Francois. St-Vallier. Zealous for the rebels. In irons at Quebec in May, but freed by Carleton (BTW).
 RICHARD, Francois. St-Vallier. A son of, in irons at Quebec in May, freed by Carleton (BTW).
 RICHARD, Jean. Les Ecureuils. Forced to be sergeant of the rebel militia (BTW).
 RICHARD, Joseph. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).
 RICHARD, Maria A. See Gabriel Giard, heirs of (DSAL). But there is no cross-reference to Giard; the reference is Girard, Gabriel, 30 Cong 1st Sess (DSAL).
 RICHARD, Michel. St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).
 RICHELIEU, ___, pere et fils. The father a soldier in Menard's Co. 1775; the son a soldier in Menard's Co. 1775 (M246). Possibly a dit for Louis Marney Sr. and Jr.
 RICHELIEU, Francois. St-Ours. 1776 with the rebels, had wife and child (B.171).
 RICHERVILLE. See Bucherville.
 RICKET, Jacque. Private, Major Nicholson's Detachment, albany 1777 (M246).
 RIDAY. See Bosseron.
 RIDER, Solomon (Ryder). Inhabitant of Yarmouth, N.S., Capt. of schooner Seaflower. At risk of his life and means of subsistence, repeatedly aided American and French prisoners who escaped from prison in Halifax, made four voyages with escapees (Poole, p. 35, pp. 88-91).

THE CARIGNAN REGIMENT

(Sixth in a series of eight articles by Elmer Courteau)

It wasn't until the summer of 1665 that Mother Marie de l'Incarnation was able to write to her son, Dom Claude Martin, and tell him that the king's lieutenant general, Alexandre de Prouville de Tracy, had arrived together with four companies of troops. She mentioned that the troops were already en route to the Richelieu River ('the river of the Iroquois'), joined by 100 Canadians and after seizing control of the region, the men were to build forts to serve as a blockade to the French settlers.

Mother Marie's letters are those of a fairly well-informed bystander. They are sketchy when it comes to actual facts. They are bits and pieces. Where we would like a long list of the names of the men, a graphic description of them and their dress and equipment, some of what a journalist calls 'hard' facts, those are few and far between as Mother Marie skips here and there.

Thus we learn that many boats are being built in Quebec to be used by the soldiers and that de Tracy is 'a man chosen by God', and that curious omens, including a comet and small quakes, have been recorded.

In this letter, too, is a hastily glossed over item. The Dutch have lost control of New York to the English. The Iroquois now have new overlords. Although our ancestors do not know it, the numbers and strength of the new English colonists will soon far overshadow the menace of the Iroquois.

At the end of September, 1665, Mother Marie is writing to her son again. The rest of the regiment has arrived after a sea voyage of four months. The hospital at Quebec is filled with the sick and at least 20 soldiers died en route. Much equipment was left in France. More generalities. The soldiers are men 'of faith and courage.'. They know this is 'a holy war.' They are being filled with 'piety and devotion.'

As an example of good, Mother Marie mentions a sentinel who shoots a lieutenant by mistake, hitting him in the head and knocking him out. There is blood everywhere, all think he is dead, but he gets up and says it is nothing. To Mother Marie, this is a miracle.

It could be. But to an ex-World War II veteran, it is a sign of untrained soldiers, probably very young, very scared. They are standing guard in the night and in every shadow and sound are embodied fearsome foes. They are shooting first and looking second.

In a short letter in October, 1666, Mother Marie mentions again that the French have departed on their invasion of the Iroquois country, and, in fact, according to the calculations of the French left behind, should have attacked the first Indian village 13 October and would then attack two more villages. Mother Marie makes it into a holy war.

She does mention this is the third invasion by the French since February, that the French calculated the distance to Iroquois country as a 30-day march. French Indian allies and French-Canadians are with the regular soldiers, but the only names mentioned as being with the troops are those of four leaders: De Tracy, Jacques de Chambley, Gov. Daniel de Remy de Courcelle, and the regiment commander, Col. Henri de Chastelard de Salieres. It would have been nice if she had named a few of those young French Canadians.

A letter dated 12 November 1666 gives the most details of the invasion and nearly a year later, in October, 1667, Mother Marie writes and mentioned the Mohawks and Oneidas, 'the proudest and most cruel of all the Iroquois,' have asked for peace because of the 'great courage' displayed by the French and the destruction that took place. This would end the principal role of the regiment in Quebec, paving the way for the return of the majority of the soldiers to France and the settlement of those who remained in the colony.

The November, 1666 letter is probably the best story of the invasion that can be obtained because Mother Marie is apparently repeating information she received from a conversation or conversations with one of the participants, the Chevalier Alexandre de Chaumont, De Tracy's aide de camp.

We are sorry we cannot print the complete letter, but feel it would be unfair to Joyce Marshall, translator and editor of "Word From New France," (Toronto, Oxford University Press, 1967), and can only suggest you try your library if you'd like to read it in full. (Mother Marie's letters do have much detail about other matters concerning our ancestors.)

To condense her letter, it tells of the journey from Quebec to the Richelieu by boat and canoe and then the difficult trek to the Iroquois country. De Chaumont tells Mother Marie that even the officers had to carry a pack (his included some biscuits) and apparently he developed a swelling on his back from the unaccustomed load.

Friendly Indians helped carry burdens past rapids but the trails were narrow and dangerous, 'paths no wider than a plank,' and, of course, irregular, full of obstacles, holes.

De Tracy was dropped into a river at one stretch when a soldier who was carrying him, stumbled over a rock. An Indian saved him. The soldiers continued, up rivers, 'through mountains and valleys,' across a large lake. The soldiers were reduced to eating chestnuts when they ran out of bread. Storms, winds, rains beset them. But finally they arrived at the first village and discovered the Indians had fled. The huge, massed French army, advancing with beating drums, must have been an amazing sight to the Indians, unused to such tactics.

The French pillaged the village and burned it and this continued through a series of villages, the French destroying an enormous amount of the Iroquois' food and supplies as well as relatively permanent log cabins and what crops remained in the fields.

We discover the name of one French Canadian with the army. Mother Marie names Jean Baptiste Legardeur de Repentigny as leader of the French-Canadian contingent.

The journey back is called difficult but glossed over. God, Mother Marie writes, helped.

Known members of the companies La Varenne, Du Gues:

La Varenne

Officers

Capt. Roger de Bonneau de la Varenne

Lt. M. des Granges

Soldiers

Jacques Barrois/Barre, carpenter, settler at Montreal (Jean and Isabelle Morin), b-1632, Normandy; m-25 oct 1688, Montreal, to Marie Elizabeth/Isabelle Jette (Urbain and Catherine Charles), b-20 sept 1667, widow of Michel Demers/Dumets

Jean Beaune dit Lafranchise (Gilbert and Jeanne Daron), b-1633, St-Claude de Bellanaue/Bellenave, diocese of Bourges, Bourbonnais; s-25 jan 1677, at Lachine; m-22 aug 1667, Quebec, to Marie Madeleine Bougery/Bourgery (Jean Baptiste and Marie Gendre), b-22 july 1652, Trois-Rivieres

M. de Bassigny, volunteer

Jacques Demoulins, b-1632, possibly Jacques Desmoulins (Hugues and Philippe Hache), b-1621, St-Barthelemi, Haut-Courdin a l'Isle, Flanders, diocese of Tourny; m-18 july 1667, Quebec, to Helene Bonneau (Rene and Marie Anaud), b-1636, St-Martin des Noyers, diocese of Lucon

Charles Desmoignoux, sieur de Laleu, at Montreal 1667

Charles Duchesne dit LaRiviere

Claude Duparc, killed by the Iroquois; b-1646; s-8 june 1666, Montreal

Jean Dussaul/Dussault/du Seaut/du Seau dit Baron

Jean Fagueret dit Petitbois, killed by the Iroquois on the Presentation River near the habitation of the late Rene Chartier

Mathieu Faye dit Lafayette (Claude and Marie Sullier), b-1641, St-Jean, diocese of Clermont, Auvergne, killed by Iroquois; s-19 aug 1695, Lachine; m-30 sept 1670, Montreal, to fille du roi Marguerite Francoise Maureau (Francois and Francoise Gardien), b-1655, St-Sulpice, Paris, Ile-de-France

Gabriel Fournier dit Laverdure

Claude Galope, surgeon, at Montreal 1667

Antoine Gros/LeGros dit Laviolette (Jean and Marguerite Aupy), b-1640, St-Francois Bourbon-les-Bains, diocese of Bourges; s-23 sept 1687; m-9 sept 1670, Montreal, to fille du roi Jacqueline Aubry (Marin and Anne LeRoux), b-1648, St-Pierre, Sees, Normandy

Louis Marie dit Ste-Marie (Louis and Marguerite Peigne), b-1634, St-Symphorien, Tours; s-2 dec 1702; m-31 may 1667, Montreal, to fille du roi Mathurine Goard/Gouard/Gouart (Gilles and Catherine Leger), b-1651, St-Sulpice, St-Germain de Pres, Ile-de-

France

Jean Moreau dit Jolicoeur, b-1642; s-30 sept 1687, Montreal

Jean Moufflet/Moufflet dit Champagne (Jean and Sebastienne Girard), b-1646/1648, Ste-Catherine-de-Vervant, diocese of Xaintes; m-19 aug 1669, Quebec, to fille du roi Anne Bodin/Dodin/Dosdain (Jacques/Jean and Marie Gauchere), b-1651, St-Martin, Ile de Rhe, diocese of LaRoche, Aunis

Francois Poisson, frozen to death during a hunt; b-1647, Nevry; s-8 march 1667, Montreal

Guillaume Richard, sieur de Lalleur (Jean and Anne Meusnier), b-1641, St-Leger, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; killed by Iroquois, 1 july 1690, near Coulee du Jean Grou, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal; s-2 nov 1694 with nine others; m-26 nov 1675, Montreal, to Agnes Tessier (Urbain and Marie Archambault), b-23 march 1659

Francois Saluer de Montlieu, drowned 19 june 1666; b-1639; s-27 june 1666, Montreal

Lamontagne

Lavau, a nickname, killed by the Iroquois 8 june 1666; b-1641; s-20 june 1666, Montreal

LeChaudillon

L'Esperance

Sallebrune

Du Gue

Officers

Capt. Michel-Sidrac Dugue/Du Gue/Duguay, settler at Varennes, sieur de Boisbriant/Bois Briant, seigneur de Ste-Therese and de Mille-Isles (Pierre and Dame Perinne de Chambelle), b-1638, Perseuil/Buceul, diocese of Nantes, Brittany; s-18 dec 1688; m-7 nov 1667, Montreal; to Marie Moyen (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth LeBret), b-1649, St-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, Ile-de-France; s-24 oct 1687, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

Lt. Francois de Sainte-Croix, possibly Francois La-Croix (Francois and Jeanne Huot), b-1642, Etoutville, diocese of Rouen, Normandy; s-28 aug 1710; m-1 sept 1670, Ste-Anne, to Anne Gasnier/Gagne (Louis and Marie Michel), b-1653

Ensign Roch Thoery de l'Ormeau (Jean and Chorenne De Cuignac), b-St-Andre de Gaillac/Gailac, diocese of Albi/Alby, Languedoc; m-5 dec 1667, Quebec, to fille du roi Demoiselle M. Rogere LePage (Rene, sieur de la Croix, and Dame Catherine Millelot/de Millot), St-Martin de Clamercy/Clammec, diocese of Autun, Burgundy, widow of Paul Bellefontaine. She signed the protest of the filles du roi at Dieppe, 17 june 1667

Cadet Jean Gabaret, b-1638; s-25 aug 1668, Montreal

Cadet Lavalee

Sgt. Laurent Cambin dit Lariviere (Denis and Perette Caillot), b-1635, Comtat-Venaissin, St-Agricole, diocese of Avignon; s-5 mai 1670, Montreal; m-16 aug 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Francoise Bizelon/Baisla/Boisela (Benjamin and Claude Prou), b-1646, St-Sauveur, diocese of Paris. See: Sgt. Mercan dit La-Pierre, Company Chambly

Cpl. Pierre Unknown dit Lapierre, b-1635; drowned 2 july 1667; s-5 july 1667, Montreal

Soldiers

Guillaume Aubry dit La Briere, b-1646; drowned; s-16 nov 1666, Montreal

Antoine Berthelin dit St-Jean Chastelleraud, settled at Contrecoeur, b-1648; drowned, 9 aug 1670 near Montreal

Jean Bricault/Brisseau dit LaMarche (Julien and Perinne Roussel), b-1646, Vay, diocese of Nantes, Brittany; m-12 nov 1674, Montreal, to Marie Chenier (Jean and Jacqueline Sedilot)

Jean Magnain/Magnan dit L'Esperance, later a tailor (Pierre and Denise Amiot), b-1640, Hedin/Dun, diocese of Bourges, Berry; m-19 march 1662, Montreal, to Marie Moitie (Charles and Nicole Adesse), b-1643, St-Sulpice, Paris, France

Jacques Passard, sieur de LaBretonniere, b-1646; m-22 jan 1679 (notary adhemar), to Marie Lemaitre (Francois and Judith Rignaud)

Etienne Potier/Pothier dit Laverdure (Pierre and Marie Anbonet/D'Andonet), b-1648, Conflans, Charenton/Conflans-L'Archeveque, Commune de Charenton-le-Pont, near Paris, Ile-de-France; s-8 jan 1688, Montreal; m-9 sept 1670, Quebec (notary Becquet), to Michelle de la Haye (Francois and Nicole L'Epron), b-St-Etienne, Rouen, Normandy

Irlandais Rustique, b-1636; s-8 feb 1666, Montreal

Rene Sauvageau dit Maisonneuve, surgeon, b-1634; m-1677, to Anne Hubou (Mathieu and Suzanne Bot-faire/Bottfair), b-8 aug 1658

David Trouillard dit Lapointe, a family member, probably brother of Pierre Trouillard; b-1622; s-6 july 1667, Montreal

Pierre Trouillard/Rouillard dit Laforest/de la Forest (Pierre and Francoise Jourdain), b-diocese of Bourges, Berry; m-11 feb 1672, Chateau-Richer, to Marie Bidon-Jobidon (Louis and Marie Deligny), b-18 march 1657

Lafaveur

Ste-Croix

REFERENCE SHELF

LE CHAINON--the publication of the Société franco-ontarienne d'histoire et de généalogie, c.p. 720, Succursale B, Ottawa, Ontario, K1P 5P8. Volume 1, #1 was published April 1983 with a brief note about each regional chapter. There are "regionales" for Windsor-Essex, Ottawa-Carleton, Sudbury-Laurentienne, Niagara, and La Huronie. One of the goals is to publish marriage répertoires of the French Ontario parishes, and I applaud their efforts. I understand the first one is for the parish of Ste-Anne de Sudbury. I have ordered this, but it has not yet been received. Write to Hector Lachapelle (Secretary), 1183 rue Diane, Sudbury, Ontario P3A 3B8. The other chapter addresses are: René Godin (President), 13605 chemin St. Gregory, St. Clair Beach, Windsor, Ontario N8N 3E4; Leo Audette (President), 23 Erin Crescent, Welland, Ontario L3C 6B8; Roland Desroches (President), c.p. 1270, Penetanguishene, Ontario L0K 1P0. The publication is in French.

IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA FROM FRANCE (HAUT-RHIN DEPARTEMENT) AND WESTERN SWITZERLAND, 1859-1866, is Monograph #1 in Clifford Neal Smith's new series on French-American Genealogical Research. The lists of French and Swiss emigrants were abstracted from French governmental records deposited at Colmar, and there is a surname index. 33 pages, 8 1/2 X 11, soft cover, \$10.00 postpaid from Westland Publications, P.O. Box 117, McNeal, AZ 85617-0117.

CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF--semi-annual publication of the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc. Volume 1, #1, June 1983 has an ethnic history of the old East Side and South End of Hartford; French-Canadian families from the 1900 census of Connecticut (beginning a series); War of 1812 Veterans of Military Service with Canadian Forces; some Quebec ancestors descending from royalty; Acadian refugees in early CT; recent CT Franco-American marriages, deaths, and births (A & B surnames in this issue); and numerous miscellaneous articles. 113 pages. Membership is \$10.00 per year from the Society at P.O. Box 262, Rocky Hill, CT 06067.

NYANDO ROOTS is a new group concerned with the preservation of historical records and family information of the Saint Lawrence-Franklin County (New York) area, and lower portions of Canada. Their 4 page newsletter outlines their goals, and lists records available at several town offices. If your interests lie in this area, write Nyando Roots, P.O. Box 175, Massena, NY 13662.

A GUIDE TO PLACES OF CSJ HISTORIC INTEREST IN MINNESOTA AND NORTH DAKOTA, Sister Ann Thomasine Sampson. The Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet played a prominent part in the history of these states, arriving in St. Paul in 1851. This little guide book to many historic sites in the Twin Cities area is packed with background information. If you are interested, write to her at 1880 Randolph Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55105. This is the same energetic person who has ridden the barges of the Mississippi and Ohio rivers, retracing the routes of the early members of the order. Her interests and efforts in the preservation of history are to be applauded! She also mentioned the URBAIN B. (BAUDREAU) GRAVELINE GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Headquarters are P.O. Box 191, Palmer, MA 01069. People with the name of GRAVELINE or BAUDREAU, or a combination of both, would be interested in joining. The cost is \$10.00. People in Minnesota with the following names might be related: SAMPSON, LA VALLEE, POTVIN/PODVIN, POULIOT, ARSENAULT, DES LAURIERS, DANSEREAU.

Another family organization--Association des familles PEPIN is being formed for descendants of Robert PEPIN, Guillaume PEPIN, and Antoine PEPIN dit LACHANCE, wherever they may be. The Secretary is Francine Pepin, 859 rue Bon Air, Ste-Foy, Quebec G1V 2P4. There will be an assembly of the association during the summer of 1984 at Trois-Rivieres at the celebration of the 350th anniversary of the founding of the city.

REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

Attention Irish researchers! A subscriber sent the following letter, along with a descriptive pamphlet: "...writing to inform you of the formation of the FARSET Genealogical Society. The intention is to forge stronger, more personal links between Ulster and her children and to create a society unique in various ways. Research will be carried out by trained teenagers, under supervision. We offer not only the usual interest list and magazine but also lists of pamphlets of historic interest, tapes, video tapes and books. The most unique aspect of this Society will be the automatic inclusion in the fee of ALL family research and, where possible, photographs and plans of ancestral homes. The 1-year fee of \$40 covers all the above and the inclusion of not more than 4 names in the interest list. Regular correspondence will be maintained between each member and his or her assigned researcher so that queries can be dealt with efficiently and personally. Please send family details and fee to Farset Genealogical Society, 243 Crumlin Road, Belfast, BT14 7OY, North Ireland.

French-Canadian genealogists of Wisconsin are meeting in Milwaukee on the 3rd Tuesday of each month (except December) to exchange information, help each other, and share the fellowship that is so unique to genealogists researching a common area. Anyone, beginner or veteran, who is interested in attending is welcome. Contact Pat Geyh, 4624 West Tesch Avenue, Greenfield, WI 53220.

ADS

ONTARIO RESEARCHER

Complete genealogical services available: 1) Censuses: 1851-1881; 2) Marriage Registers 1830's-1869 (some areas earlier); 3) Probate Records 1859-1967 (some back to 1800); 4) Land Records; 5) Cemetery Listings; 6) Church Records; 7) Newspapers (obituaries, etc.); 8) County and Local Histories. Efficient Service - Reasonable Rates. Brad Oxford, 7 Crescent Place - #622-B, Toronto, Ontario M4C 5L7.

MADAWASKAN HERITAGE, by Ambassador Leo G. Cyr. A helpful book for anyone with a Madawaskan background. Genealogical data concerning many Canadian and Acadian families, including Thibodeau, Daigle, Bourgeois, Martin, Landry, Gautrot, Cormier, Saucier, Ayotte, Roy, Paradis, Levasseur, Lizotte, Dugas etc. 30 unbound copies still available @ \$12.50, suitable for 3-ring binder. Leo G. Cyr, 5005 Randall Lane, Bethesda, MD 20816.

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

298 X
Jean Pellerin
Box 668
Manchester, NH 03105

